

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

M. L

Gc

942 .74019
Aℓ434a
1325177

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1833 00728 8175

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

Ellerfon Mauleverer

CO. YORK.

1557-1573

X.P.R.S.

TRANSCRIBED BY

V.31

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

P R E F A C E.

THE Registers of the parish of Allerton Mauleverer begin as to the marriages in 1557, as to the baptisms in 1562, and as to the burials in 1564.

They are contained, with the exception of the marriages from 1754, in a parchment book 13 in. x 17½ in., which has been terribly cut about at some time. The entries are very imperfect from the beginning of the seventeenth century, and during considerable periods are mixed up in a very confusing manner.

The Society is indebted to the late and present Vicars, Mr. CRANKSHAW and Mr. KNIGHT, for allowing the Registers to be copied and published.

F. W. S.

ALLERTON PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTIZATA Anno Dñi 1562 Marcii

Marcii 20. Richardus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Clareton
baptizatus fuit die ut margine anno ut supra et deincepsMarcii 20^o Johanna Twaytes filia Thomæ Twaytes de Hopperton
baptizata fuit

Anno Dñi 1563

Marcii 28^o Richardus Challenor filius Edwardi Challenor de Flasbie
baptizatus fuit

Octobris 3. Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 14. Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton
baptizatus fuitNouembris 30. Richardus Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrouge
baptizatus fuitNouemb: 30. Andreas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrough
baptizatus fuitDecembris 5. Henricus fuisedale filius Thomæ fuisedale de Allerton
baptizatus fuitMarcii 4. Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Hopperton
baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1564

Junii 25. Richardus Twaites filius Thomæ Twaites de Flasbie de
parochia de Gouldsborough baptizatus fuit die ut margineJulii 9. Richardus Hayre filius Thomæ Hayre de Hopperton
baptizatus fuitJulii 28. Richardus Flint filius Richardi Flint de Hopperton
baptizatus fuitSeptemb: 10. Robertus Popleton filius Christoferi Popleton de
Clareton baptizatus fuitSeptemb: 25. Joanna Fidler filia Johannis Fidler de Connynstroppe
parochia de Gouldsborough baptizata fuitNouemb: 12. Richardus Clarke filius Guilielmi Clarke de Allerton
baptizatus fuitDecemb: 17. Joanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de
Hopperton baptizata fuitFebruarii 4. Johannes Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton
baptizatus fuitMarcii 4. Richardus Hayre filius Adami Hayre de Hopperton
baptizatus fuitMarcii 17. Richardus Emonson filius Georgii Emonson de Flasbie
parochia de Gouldsborough baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1565

Aprilis 1. Johanna Knolls filia Edmundi Knolls de Flasbie parochia
de Goldesbrough baptizata fuit

Maii 13. Johanna Shafton filia Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit

Junii 10. Elizabetha Bigland filia Johannis Bigland de Hopparton baptizata fuit

Septemb: 19. Robertus Dewes filius Thomae Dewes de Claretion baptizatus fuit

Richardus Cuthbart filius Rodolphi Cuthbart baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Septembbris anno ut supra

Johanna Munckton filia Roberti Munckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit vicesimo Octobris anno ut supra

Robertus Gowsewell filius Guilielmi Gowsewell de Allerton baptizatus fuit quarto Nouembris anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicefimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Elianora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicefimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Isabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopparton baptizata fuit undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Wyse filius Henrici Wyse de Thornbrouge baptizatus fuit decimo octauo Februarii anno ut supra

Helena Childe filia Thomae Childe de Hopparton baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Johanna Hayre filia Thomae Hayre de Hopparton baptizata fuit tricesimo primo Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Bigland filius Beniamini Bigland de Flasbie baptizatus fuit undecimo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anna Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo nono Januarii Anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Richardus Warde filius Thomae Warde de Flasbie baptizatus fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Akars filius Thomae Akars de Claretion baptizatus fuit vicefimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus fuisedale filius Thomae Fuisdall de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin baptizata fuit decimo quinto Septembbris anno ut supra

Petrus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Claireton baptizatus vicefimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Anna Thorpe filia Thomae Thorpe baptizata fuit primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1568

Johanna filia Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizata fuit decimo octavo Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Henricus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris Anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Anthonii Johnson de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo Augusti anno ut supra

Wiliam Acars de Clareton baptizatus fuit sexto Januarii anno ut supra
Mabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit sexto Marcii anno ut supra

Ellena Hopperton filia Henrici Hopperton de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo Martii anno ut supra

Hoc anno natus fuit Gulielmus Jackson die lunæ sequente diem paschæ seu dominicæ resurrectionis

Anno Dñi 1572

Johanna Hunter filia Anthonii Hunter de Hopperton baptizata fuit Septembris decimo tertio anno ut supra

Richardus Collin filius Petri Collin de Hopparton baptizatus fuit quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Thomæ Haire de Hopparton baptizatus fuit tertio Marcii anno ut supra

Magdalena Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit primo Decembris anno ut supra

Margareta Browne filia Wiliam Browne de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Anna Collins filia Petri Collins de Hopperton baptizata fuit secundo Maii anno ut supra

Ellena Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Waikefelde filius Richardi Waikefelde de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Prentis filius Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicesimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Margareta Hare filia Thomæ Hare de Hopparton baptizata fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo sexto Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrouge baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopparton baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Wakefeld filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus fuit decimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Rogerus Fuisdale filius Thomæ Fuisdale de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo Maii anno ut supra

Joanna Storie filia Roberti Storie de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Warde filius Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto Septembris anno ut supra

Jeneta Browne filia Wīthmi Browne de Hopparton baptizata fuit
viceſſimo quinto Octobris anno ut ſupra

Robertus Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit
viceſſimo decembris anno ut ſupra

Elizabetha Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpelande de Hopparton
baptizata fuit viceſſimo quarto Januarii anno ut ſupra

Ellena Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton baptizata fuit viceſſimo
octavo Januarii anno ut ſupra

Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit
decimo Februarii anno ut ſupra

Edwardus Dewes filius Thomae Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit
viceſſimo quarto Marcii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1576

Anna Herrington filia Lanceloti Herrington de Flasbie baptizata fuit
viceſſimo tertio Maii anno ut ſupra

Ellena Mounton filia Thomae Mounton de Flasbie predict. baptizata
fuit viceſſimo tertio Maii anno ut ſupra

Petrus Hopparton filius M̄ri Hopparton de Gelstroppe parochia de
whicksley baptizatus fuit viceſſimo tertio Februarii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1577

Robertus Welles filius Samuelis Welles de Hopparton baptizatus fuit
viceſſimo sexto Maii anno ut ſupra

Maria Warde filia Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo
nono Februarii anno ut ſupra

Prudentia Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit
undecimo Martii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1578

Richardus Baxter filius Georgii Baxter baptizatus fuit viceſſimo quinto
Septembris anno ut ſupra

Launcelotus Hopparton filius Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizatus
fuit viceſſimo secundo Martii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertus Prentis filius Thomae Prentise de Clareton baptizatus fuit
viceſſimo octavo Martii anno ut ſupra

Robertus Wakefelde filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus
fuit nono Junii anno ut ſupra

Anna Walker filia Roberti Walker De Allerton baptizata fuit decimo
quinto die Septembris anno ut ſupra

Johannes Haire filius Adami Haire de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
decimo Decembris anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1582

Dorcas Lough filia Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizata decimo
septimo Decembris anno ut ſupra

Hellenora Erington filia Lanceloti Erington de Flasbie baptizata fuit
sexta die Januarii anno ut ſupra

Johanna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit
sexta die Januarii anno ut ſupra

Thomas Baxter et Johanna Baxter gemelli filius et filia Georgii Baxter
baptizati fuerunt viceſſimo octavo Januarii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1583

Johanna Hopperton filia Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizata fuit secundo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Childe filius Guilielmi Childe de Hopperton baptizatus fuit tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Maria Hopperton fillia Wiñmi Hopperton de Gelstropp predict. baptizata fuit decimo septimo mensis Aprilis anno ut supra

Laurentius Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Thomæ Johnson de Thornbrouge baptizatus fuit decimo nono Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Gelstroppe baptizatus fuit septimo die Junii anno ut supra

Hellenora Mounckton filia Roberti Mounckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Julii anno ut supra

Richardus Walker filius Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit viceſſimo quarto die Augusti anno ut supra

Anna Wakeſeilde filia Richardi Wakeſeld de hopperton baptizata fuit triceſſimo die Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiñmus Warde filius Joñis Warde de Hopperton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Decembris anno ut supra

Robertus Loughe filius Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizatus fuit viceſſimo secundo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Robertus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis Welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Browne filius Wiñmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit viceſſimo tertio die Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Susanna Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbrouge baptizata fuit tertio die Augusti anno ut supra

Richardus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit viceſſimo secundo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1587

Wiñmus Childe filius Wiñmi Childe de Flasbie baptizatus fuit quinto die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Bettinson filius Roberti Bettinson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit secundo die Februarii anno ut supra

Wiñmus Weare filius Thomæ Weare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit primo die Martii anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton baptizatus fuit viceſſimo tertio die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Thamar Loughe filia Henrici Loughe de Allerton baptizata fuit viceſſimo primo Aprilis anno ut supra

Hellenora Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbrouge baptizata fuit duodecimo die Maii anno ut supra

- Johanna Akers filia Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizata fuit tertio die
Julii anno ut supra
- Johanna Hopperton fillia Adami Hopperton de Gelstroppe baptizata
fuit decimo sexto Decembris anno ut supra
- Julii viiiii Hellinora walker filia Roberti walker de Allerton baptizata fuit
Richardus Herinton filius Lanceloti Herinton de Flasbie baptizatus
fuit duodecimo die Januarii anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1589
- Ellenor Browne filia Gulielmi Browne de Clareton baptizata fuit
viceſſimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra
- Guilielmus Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
viceſſimo tertio Nouembris anno ut supra
- Thomas Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo
octauo die Martii anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1590
- Richardus Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit
undecimo die Augusti anno ut supra
- Miles Harrington filius Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizatus
fuit primo die Septembris anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1591
- Ellenor Wright filia Guilielmi Wright de Hopperton baptizata fuit
nono die Martii anno ut supra
- Richardus Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit 9 Januarii
- Anno Dñi 1592
- Richardus Lowson filius Roberti Lowson de Flasbie baptizatus fuit
duodecimo Martii anno ut supra
- Ellenor Gaskin filia Nicholai Gaskin de Hopperton baptizata fuit
decimo tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra
- Elizabetha Trees filia Rogeri Trees in parecia de Allerton baptizata
fuit decimo tertio Aprilis anno ut supra
- Jana Walker filia Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizata fuit viceſſimo
tertio Maii anno ut supra
- Thomas Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizat. fuit decimo
octauo Februarii
- Anno Dñi 1594
- Richardus Browne filius Wiſſmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit
die viceſſimo octauo Aprilis anno ut supra
- Johanna Barnes filia Johis Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit viceſſimo
octavo Octobris anno ut supra
- Richardus Warde filius Richardi Warde de Flasbie baptizat. fuit
viceſſimo secundo Decembris anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1595
- Ellenor Hebden filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton baptizata fuit
duodecimo die Septembris anno ut supra
- Ellenor Sisson filia Roberti Sisson de Hopperton baptizata fuit
duodecimo die Octobris anno ut supra
- Margareta Harrington filia Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizata
fuit duodecimo die Martii anno ut supra
- Joanna Lazenbie filia Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizata fuit
decimo septimo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1596

Anna Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit
viceſſimo octauo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Bradley filius Thomae Bradley de Hopperton baptizat. fuit
tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Thomas Hare filius Thomae Hare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
viceſſimo ſexto Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Ellwood filius Thomae Ellwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit
viceſſimo octauo die Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Johanna Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit octauo
die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Winter filia Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizata fuit
decimo die Maii anno ut supra

ELIZABETHA MAULEVERER filia de Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton
Mauleverer Militis baptizata fuit decimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Betterifa filia Wiſmi Hare de Hopperton baptiz. fuit decimo quarto
Decembris 1597

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit xi die Martii
(undecimo Martii) anno ut supra

M^r Chrophorus

Nelson Mini^r Anno Dñi 1598

OLIUIA MAULEVERER filia Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton Militis
baptizata fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Ellenora Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit
decimo quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Sifson filius Roberti Sifson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
Maii anno ut supra

Lucia Errington filia Lanceloti Errington de Flasbie baptizata fuit
nono die Januarii anno ut supra

Jana Bradley filia Thomae Bradley de Hopperton baptizata fuit viceſſimo
quinto Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Lazenbie filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizatus
fuit undecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Hodgson

minister Anno Dñi 1599

THOMAS MAULEVERER filius dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de
Allerton baptizatus fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Mercia filia Ranati Smith ministri nata 2^o baptizata 8^o die Julii

Thomas Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Wall Close house baptizatus fuit
decimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Richardus warde filius Jacobi ward de Flasbie baptizatus fuit xix^{mo}
Augusti anno ut supra

Katherina prentis filia Thomae Prentis de Clareton baptizata fuit
xvi^{mo} Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Winter filius Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
xviii^{mo} Octobris anno ut supra

Ellenora Hare filia wiſmi Hare de Hopperton baptizata fuit xviii^o
die Novembris anno ut supra

Richardus Dewes filius Roberti Dewes de Clareton baptizat. fuit
undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Thomas Richardson filius Roſti Richardson de Hoſton baptiz. fuit
secundo Martii anno ut supra

Nicholas Sifson filius Rōtti Sifson de hop̄ton baptiz. fuit quinto
Martii anno ut supra

Thomas Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
xxvii^{mo} Aprilis anno ut supra

Ranatus
Smith curt Katherina Barnes filia Johannis Barnes de Allerton baptizata
est vigesimo octavo die Septembris anno ut supra

Smith cur- Gracia filia Ranati Smith ministri baptizata est primo die
Henricus Februarii anno ut supra Nata vigesimo die Januarii
Hudson & qui erat dies septimanæ quintus
Thomas

Thomas filius Thomae Prentise de claretion baptizatus est
octavo die Februarii anno ut supra

wardans. Octavo die Februario anno ut supra
Anno Domini 1601

Elizabetha ex fornicatione nata (Ignoti?) cujusdam filia supposita ex
Hellena Smith prognata baptizata est die nono Maii

Be it knowne who all were
BAPTIZATI {George Askwith &
R. Smith Minister {Robart Sifson ch. W.

Anno Domini 1601

Thomas filius Richardi Akars de Claretonne decimo nono die Junii
Thomas filius Francisci Browne de Hoppertonne decimo nono die Julii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hare de Hoppertonne nono die Augusti
Anna filia Johannis Hebden baptizata fuit trigesimo die Januarii de
Claretonne

Claretone
Thomas filius Petri Shafton baptizatus est die vicesimo quarto Februarii
de connistrupp.

de connistrop
R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Georg Askwith Robert Sifson

Anno Domini 1602
Elizabetha filia Thomae Robinson de Connistroppe undecimo die Aprilis

Elizabetha filia Thomae Robinson de Connistroppe undecimo die Aprilis
Thomas filius Johannis Hall de Connistroppe vicesimo septimo die Junii

Anna filia Thomae Prentise de Claretone primo die Septembris
WILLEMUS FILIUS Dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de ALLERTON
natus decimo septimo die Septembris baptizatus est a Mg^{ro} Higgins
in Ecclesia de Allerton vigesimo sexto die Septembris qui erat
Dies Dominicus secundus sequens.

Dies Dominicus secundus sequens
Richardus filius Georgii Askwith pdie natus de Clarettonne baptizatus
est die vigesimo sexto Septembris prædicto eodē tempore fuistis
precibus matutinis

Joanna filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne die 21 Novembbris
Maria filia Robarti Sisson de Hopperton die 26 Decembbris

Marmaduke filius Johannis Lazembie de Allerton natus Die Dominico
mense cui fuit octauo Ianuarii baptizatus est die Ianuarii decimo

mane qui fuit octavus Januarii baptizatus est die Januarii decimo
Johannes filius Francisci Browne de Hoperton decimo tertio die Martii
R. Smith Misi. Cardini Nicol Casanova Will Browne

R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Nicol Gascoigne: Will. Browne
BAPTIZATI ANNO DOMINI: 1603:

Katherina filia Thomæ Elwood de Allerton defuncti quinto die Aprilis

Anna filia Adami Huskey de Hoppertonne decimo quinto die Maii
Isabela filia Richardi wakefield de Hopperton decimo nono die Junii
Anna filia Jacobi warde de Flashie nata die 28 baptizata die 30 Octobris
Helena postuma filia Antonii winter nuper defuncti baptizata die
12 Februarii

R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Adam Hare Robart Dewes
BAPTIZATI Anno Domini 1604

Elijah-nathan filius Renati Smith minister de Gatehill natus est die
Maii decimo Anno Regni Regis Jacobi secundo et baptizatus die
Dominico sequente qui erat dies Maii decimus tertius

Willialmus filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton natus die Junii vigesimo
secundo tempore pomeridianano baptizatus est die Junii vigesimo quarto

Thomas filius Marmaduci Dickinsonne de Allertonie natus die
Septembris decimo octavo baptizatus est Die Dominico proximi
sequente qui erat dies Septembris vigesimus tertius.

Katherina filia Robarti Dewes de Claretonne baptizata quarto die
Novembris

Katherina filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne decimo octavo
die Novembris

Radulphus filius Lanceloti Barnes de Allerton baptizatus die xviii
Decembris

Elizabetha filia Petri Shafton de connisthorpe baptizata die nono Januarii
Gulielmus filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo quinto die
Februario.

Elizabeth filia Thomae Prentise de Claretonne die vigesimo primo Martii
R. Smith. Ministr. Cardiani. Antonii. Pieronne. John. Hobden.

R. Smith Minif Gardiani Antonie Piersonne John Hebden
BAPTIZATI A.D. 1605
Robertus filius Roberti Sissons de Hennerton die vicesima prima

Robertus filius Roberti Sisson de Hopperton die vigesimo primo
Septembris
Katherina filia Richardi Wakefield alias Channell de Hoppertonne

Katherina filia Richardi Wakefield alias Chappell de Hoppertonne
xxiiii^o Octobris
Katherina filia Richardi Akers de Clarettonne dia decimo quinto

Katherina filia Richardi Akers de Claretonne die decimo quinto
Decembris
Johannes filius Thomae Dewsonne de wallclose die duodecimo Januarii

Johannes filius Thomae Dowsonne de walcirose die duodecimo Januarii
Richardus filius marmaduci Dickinsonne de Arkendale baptizatus fuit
anno die Martii anno ut supra

non die Martii anno ut supra
Renatus Smithus Mr William Hair Henrie Shafton Gardiani
Anno Domini 1606

Anno Domini 1666
Katherina filia Thomae Spence de Hopperstone baptizata est die
vicesimo Aprilis qui erat dies Paschatis

vicesimo Aprilis qui erat dies Paschalis
Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hoppertonne baptizata undecimo
die Maii.

Margareta filia Adami Huskæ de Hoppertonne baptizata octavo die Junii
Octobris 5^o. Thomas filius Roberti Dewes de Clarton

Octobris 5^o Thomas filius Roberti Dewes de Clartor
Decembris 14^o Richardus Lanceloti Harrington de Flasby
Februarii 8^o Robertus filius Roberti Richardson de Hopperton

Februario 8^o Robertus filius Roberti Richardson de Hopperston
Martii 1^o Mathias filius Jacobi Warde de Flaxbye
2^o Ruthe filia Thomae Johnson de Leedes (ut affirmavit mater)

26. Ruthina illa Thoma Johnson de Neeches (a tantis et matre eius) quæ eam peperit in itinere ad oppidum Howden et laboravit et dolore partus in oppido Allertonmalleuererat.

Gardiani Tho. Acres & Henricus Hudson

Anno Dñi 1607

Septemb. 20^o Dorothea filia Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton
baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1608

Julii 3^o Nicholaus Filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizat. fuit
August 7^o Baptizata fuit Janeta filia Johis Man de Hopperton
17^o die Baptizat. fuit Johanna filius Thomæ Prentise de Claretton
Novembris 6^o Gratia Spence filia Thomæ Spence de Hopperton
baptizata fuit

1609

Aprilis 30^o Johannes filius Guilielmi Bucke de Hopperton Baptizatus fuit
Junii 29^o Oliua Jenison filia Anthonii Jenison de Allerton baptizata
fuit viceffimo nono die Junii

Julii 23^o Viceffimo tertio die Julii baptizatus fuit Robertus Akers
filius Richardi Akers de Claretton

Octob. 3^o Tertio die Octobris baptizatus fuit Thomas Alletson filius
Gawanni Alletson de Ryton

4^o Januarii 1609. Robertus filius Adami Huscae de Hopperton
baptizatus fuit quarto die Januarii

1610

Viceffimo septimo Maii Thomas Prentise filius Thomæ Prentise de
Claretton baptizatus fuit

Decimo sexto die Decembris baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hodgson Filia
Guliem. Hodgson de Claretton

Martii { 11^o die Martii baptizata fuit Anna Spence filia Thomæ
Spence de Hopperton
21^o Baptizatus fuit Thomas Jenison filius Anthonii Jenison
de Allerton Malleverer

1611

Johannes Wakefeild filius Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton baptizatus
vicesimo octavo die Julii

Guilielmus Heire filius Johannis Heire de Hopperton baptizatus decimo
quinto die Septemb: a^o dom: 1611

Henricus Hudson filius Henrici Hudson baptizatus primo die Decembris
a^o do: 1611

Hellena Hudson filia Henrici Hudson baptizata primo die Decemb. a^o do.
1611

Hellena Wilson filia Thomæ Wilson baptizata primo die Decemb. anno
dom. 1611

Georgius Bucke filius Guilielmi Bucke baptizatus nono die Februarii anno
dom. 1611

Prudentia Sifson filia Roberti Sisson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 8^o die
Martii 1611

Simon Cowpland filius Johannis Cowpland de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
15^o die Martii 1611

1612

Helena Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clarton baptizata fuit 29^o Martii 1612
Anna Lazenbie filia Joannis Lazenbie de Allerton Malevorer Baptizata fuit
eodē die 1612

- Henricus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Malevorer baptizatus
fuit 26 1612
- Anna waikefeild filia Richardi waikefeild de Hopperton baptizata fuit
. 1612
- Anthonius Browne filius francisci Browne de hopperton baptizatus fuit
decimo quarto die februarii anno domini 1612
- Katherina Janison filia Anthonii Janison de Allerton Malevorer baptizata
fuit ultimo die Februarii anno do. 1612
1613
- Susanna Heire filia Johannis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 3^o die
Octob. anno domini 1613
- Beatrix Richardson filia R^{obt}ti Richardson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 28^o die
Octobr. anno dom. 1613
- Georgius Spence filius Thome Spence de hopperton Baptizatus fuit decimo
tertio die februarii anno domini 1613
1614
- Maria Pearson filia Anthonii Pearson de Hoppton baptizata fuit vicesimo
septimo die Februar. 1614
- Katherina Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit 6^o die
Aprilis a^o do. 1614
- Beatrix Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit eodē die
et anno
- Guilielmus Steele filius Francisci Steele de Hopptō baptizatus fuit 22^o die
Maii a^o dom. 1614
- Helena Robinson filia Guiliel. Robinson de Clareton baptizat. fuit 29^o die
Maii a^o do^o 1614
- Robertus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Mauleveri baptizatus
fuit sexto die Nouembbris Anno domini 1614
- Agnes Sisson filia Ro^{bt}ti Sisson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5^o die Febr. 1614
1615
- Guilielmus Buck filius Guiliel^{mi} Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3^o die
Aprilis a^o do. 1615
- Joanna Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 28^o die Maii
1615
- Maria dewes filia Edouardi Dewes de Clarton baptiz. fuit 24^o die Aug. 1615
- Ri^{ch}us Justice filius I^manuelis Justice baptiz. fuit 8^o die Octob. a^o do. 1615
1616
- Beatrix Spence filia Tho. Spence fuit 26^o die Maii a^o dōi 1616
- Elizabetha Heire filia Johaⁿis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 9^o
die Junii 1616
- Jana Birkell filia Guilielmi Birkell de Thornbrouge baptizata fuit 29^o die
Julii 1616
- Richardus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit 17 die
nouembris Anno do. 1616
- Thomas Sisson filius Ro^{bt}ti Sisson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 16^o die Feb. a^o
dñi 1616
1617
- Richardus Robinson filius Wi^{ll}mi Robinson de Clareton baptizatus fuit 7^o
die Aprilis a^o do. 1617

- Anna Hudson filia Richardi Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 21^o die Sept. a^o do^{mi} 1617
 Ricus Pearsō filius Anthⁿⁱⁱ Pearsō baptizat. 26^o April 1618
 1618
- Anthonius Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton baptizatus vicefimo tertio die augusti 1618
 Guilielmus Lowson filius Christopheri Lowson de Flaxby in parochia de Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit 28^o die feb. a^o do. 1618
 1619
- Thomas Spence filius Tho. Spence de Hopton bapt. fuit 3^o die Octobr. 1619
 Guilielmus Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton bapt. fuit viefsimo sexto die decembris 1619
 Thomas walker filius Richardi walker de allerton bapt. fuit secundo die februarii 1619
 1620
- Georgius Procter filius Rogeri Procter baptizatus fuit 7^o die Aprilis a^o dōi 1620
 Anna Sisson filia Roſti Sisson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5^o die Martii a^o dōi 1619
 Tho. Bygland fil. Ricī Bygland de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 15^o die Jan. a^o do. 1620
 Thomas Dewes filius Eduardi Dewes de Clareton baptiz. fuit 3^o die Octobr. 1620
 Tho. Bucke filius Guiſmi Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3^o die Decēb. a^o dōi 1620
 Joannes Heire filius Jōis Heire de All^rton Maulivorer baptizatus fuit 8^o die Febr. a^o dom. 1620
 1621
 Elizabetha (?) filia Richardi Bygland de Hopperton baptizata fuit 1622
 Helena Akers filia Hen. Akers de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 3^o die Martii a^o dōi 1622
 Katherina Shafton filia Ricī Shafton de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbrough baptizata fuit 24^o die Junii a^o do. 1622
 Thomas Hutton filius Gylberti Hutton de Ahtō Maul. baptiz. fuit 11^o die Augusti a^o dōi 1622
 Guilielmus Hudson filius Thomae Hudson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 15^o die Decēbr. a^o dōi 1622
 Maria Lowson filia [blank] Lowson de Flaxby in paroch. de Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 1^o die Jan. 1622
 Thomas Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit 23^o die Februarii. Anno 1622
 Anna dewes filia Eduardi dewes de Clarton baptizatus fuit viefsimo tertio die martii. Anno 1622
 1623
 Katherina filia Johannis Haire de allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit primo die maii. Anno 1623
 Elizabeta Harrington filia Guilielmi Harringtō de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 17^o die August. a^o dōi 1623

RICHARDUS MAULEVERER filius M^{ri} Thomæ Mauleverer de Allerton Maulever
armig. baptizatus fuit 28^o die Sept. anno do. 1623
Maria Hudsō filia Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 15^o die
Januar. a^o do: 1623

1624

Anna Mauleverer filia M^{ri} Tho. Maulever de Allerton Maul. armigeri baptiz.
fuit quīto die Septēb. 1624

Bartholomæus Walker filius Richardi walker de Allertō Maul. baptizat.
fuit ult^{mo} die Novēb. 1624

Katherina filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton baptizata fuit vicefimo die
februarii 1624

1625

Thomas filius Richardi Bigland de hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefimo die
Aprilis 1625

Gulielmus Gypson filius Georgius Gypson de Hopperton bapptizatus fuit
nono die maii 1625

Thomas filius Johannis Hare de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefimo quarto
die Julii 1625

Gulielmus Hudson filius Thomæ hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit
octavo die octobris Anno domin. 1625

Maria filia Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizata fuit vicefimo quinto
die novembris 1625

1626

Joanna filia Edverdi dewes de claretton baptizatus fuit duodecimo die
martii anno ut supra

Maria filia Henrici Gibson de *eakeley baptizata fuit secundo die aprilis
anno 1626

Katherina filia Richardi Lowson de flaxbie parochia de goldsbrough
baptizata fuit vicefimo tertio die aprilis anno 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Gulielmi Askwith de lilands baptizatus decimo die
Julii 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Richardi Askwith de Claretton baptizatus fuit
decimo septimo die Julii. Anno 1626

Maria Maulever filia m^r Thome Maleverer de All. mauleverer Armigeri
baptizata fuit undecimo die maii anno 1627

Richardus Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus
fuit decimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627

Gracia filia Richardi Lowson de Conistrophe baptizata fuit vicefimo quarto
die Augusti Anno 1627

Henricus Hutton filius Gilberti Hutton de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus
fuit quinto die octobris anno domini 1627

Maria Hare filia Johannis Hare de Allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit
decimo sexto die Julii anno 1629

Elizabetha mauleverer filia m^r Thome mauleverer de allerton maulever
armig. baptizata fuit vicefimo septimo die septembris anno 1629

Olivia Hutton filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton Mauleverer baptizata
fuit

* Eakeley is the modern Ilkley.

- Thomas Towers filius Bartholimei Towers baptizatus fuit ultimo Januarii
 Anno dō 1629
- Thomas filius Richardi Lowson de conistrophe baptizatus fuit vicefsmo
 sexto die martii anno domini 1629
- Johannes Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit
 secundo die Junii 1630
- Maria Askwith filia Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit xii Junii
 Anno 1630
- Thomas Sisson Filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo
 die decembris Anno domī 1631
- Charles filius Bartholimi Towoers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit
 vicefsmo tertio Januarii 1631
- Thomas Markes filius Johanni Markes de lylands baptizatus fuit vicefsmo
 septimo martii 1632
- Elizabetha Towers filia Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough Baptizata fuit
 decimo quinto die septembris 1633
- December y^e 27. Maria Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton Baptizata
 Fuit Anno 1632
- Bartholomeus filius Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit
 vigefsmo primo die Februarii 1636
- October y^e 2. Barbera Sifson & Jana Sifson filias Richardi Sifson de
 Allerton Mauleuerer bbtizatia fuit 1634
- March y^e 3. Robertus Sifson filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer
 Bbtizatus fuit 1637
- February y^e 13. Katherina Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton
 Baptizata fuit 1639
- July y^e 18. Richardus Sifson filius Ricardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer
 Baptizatus Año 1644
- Februar. . . . MarGratt Addames daughter of John Addames of
 Hopperton was batized in the yere of our lord god 1645
1648. Henry Bigland sonne of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton baptized
 February the 2 1648
- Anno Doñ: 1649
- Johannes Meeke filius Johannis Meeke de Allerton Mauleverer Baptizatus
 fuit decimo septimo die mensis Julii Anno suprascripto
- Anna Acres filia Roberti Acres de Clareton Baptizata fuit secundo die
 Mensis Augusti Anno pdicto
- Jana Smythson filia Gulielmi Smythson de Hopperton Baptizata Fuit
 nono die mensis Septembris Anno suprascripto
- Richardus Askwith filius Ricardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus fuit
 vigefsmo die Septembris Anno suprascripto
- Thomas Adams filius Gulielmi Adams de Hopperton baptizatus primo die
 novembris anno pdicto
- Maria filia Henrici Richardson de Hopperton Baptizata decio octavo die
 Februarii anno dicto
1650. Anna filia Johannis Newsom de Hopperton Baptizata 4to die
 Aprilis Anno doñ 1650
1650. Robertus filius Johannis Dickinson de Clareton baptizatus tertio die
 maii 1650

1650. Elizabetha filia Robti Akers de Clareton baptizata sexto die Julii
Anno doñ 1650
1650. Jana filia Johañ Adams de Hopperton baptizata octavo die Mensis
Augusti anno doñ 1650
1650. Helena filia Roberti Huskey de Hopperton baptizata vigesimo die
Augusti anno doñ 1650
1650. Bartholomeus filius Ricardi kirby habitante prope Claro monte
baptizatus quinto die Septembbris año 1650
1650. Anna filia Richardi Lumley de Hopperton baptizata decimo tertio
die Octobris Anñ 1650
1650. Thomas filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus vigesimo
primo die novembbris Anno doñ 1650
1650. Petrus filius Tho. Akers de Clareton baptizatus quinto (?) die
Decembris añoq. dicto
- Edwardus Greene filius Edvardi Greene Baptizatus octavo die Maii apud
Ecclesiā Batolpī Aldgate Londin. Anno Doñi 1650
1651. Maria Burdon filia Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleveror
baptizata fuit decimo octavo die Augusti. Annoq. Dñi 1651
- Arthur Lumley filius Roberti Lumley was Baptised 1652 on Saturday at
candlemes
1652. Robert Addames sonn of John Addames of Hoppeton
1654. Johannes Burdon filius Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleverer
baptizatus fuit sexto die Julii. Annoq. dñi 1654
- March y^e 1. Margret outhouat daughter of Christopher outhouat of
hoperton was baptized in the yere 1656
- July y^e 26. richard Hare the sonne of Addam Hare of Allerton Mauliverer
was baptized in the yeare 1664
- Nouember 2. Elesabath Outhouat daughter of Christopher of Hopperton
was baptized the year 1658
- September the 2. Grace Huddson daughter of John Huddson of
Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1664
- Peter y^e son of Christopher Ingum baptized in the yeare 1664
- Desember 1643. Mathy Ward de Ollerton Mullmalluveur Babtizead in
the yeare 1643
- May y^e 18. Thomas the Sonn of Richard Sifson of Allerton was baptized
in the yeare of our lord 1676
- June y^e 12. Simon the son of John Harrison of Hopperton baptized 1677
1669
- Ricardus Gibson filius Ricardi Gibson de Allerton mauleuerer babtizatus
fuit octavo die Januarii
- December y^e 18. Francis the sonn of Richard Lumley yeoman in
Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1679
- May y^e 4. William the son of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton baptized 1684
- May y^e 10. Thomas the son of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized
1685
- August y^e 26. John the son of John Ingam of Hopperton was baptized
1686
- October the 22. Richard the son John Lumley younger baptized 1688
- Aprrill y^e 17. Sarah the daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was
baptized 1700

Anno Dñi 1564

Alicia Baxter ux. Johannis Baxter sepulta fuit 5^o Junii anno ut supra
 Johanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpland sepulta fuit 11^o Januarii anno
 ut supra

Johannes Precious sepultus fuit 5^o februarii anno ut supra
 WiHmus Thompson filius Christopheri Thompson de Hopperton sepulta
 fuit 26^o Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Thomas Dewes filius Thomae Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit 10^o Julii anno
 ut supra

Rodulphus Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12^o Octobris anno ut supra
 Gregorius Ketlande de Hopperton sepultus fuit 8^o Decembris anno ut supra
 Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 28^o Januarii anno ut
 supra

Elionora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 25^o Februarii anno ut
 supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Elianora Child filia Thomae Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 27^o Junii anno
 ut supra

Thomas Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 17^o Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Mathilda Clarke filia wiHmi Clarke de Allerton sepulta fuit anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Johannes Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 6^o Decembris anno ut supra
 Agneta Wakefeld de H'pperton sepulta fuit 14^o Januarii anno ut supra
 Ellina Wakefeld uxor Richardi wakefeld de Hopperton sepulta fuit 24^o
 Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit 21^o
 Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Collins filius Petri Collins de Hopperton sepultus fuit 19^o
 februarii anno ut supra

Johanna Haire filia Thomae Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit decimo nono
 Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

WiHmus Courtney sepultus fuit 6^o Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Johanna Hare uxor Thomae Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit 15^o Nouembris
 anno ut supra

Edwardus Woodall sepultus fuit 5^o Januarii anno ut supra

Agneta Johnson uxor Anthonii Johnson de Allerton sepulta fuit 4^o
 Februarii anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 8^o Martii
 anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew uxor Richardi Mathew de Allerton sepulta fuit 16^o Martii
 anno ut supra

uxori Henrici withes de Thornbrough sepulta fuit quinto Aprilis anno ut
 supra

Anno Dñi 1575

- Robertus Saxton de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28^o Junii anno ut supra
 Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit quinto
 Octobris anno ut supra
 Roſtus Storie de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12^o Nouembris anno ut supra
 Uxor Roſti Allan de Hopperton sepulta fuit 13^o Februarii anno ut supra
 Wiſmus Gowſewell sepultus fuit 20^o Februarii anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1576
- Ellina Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 21^o Junii anno ut
 supra
 Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29^o Junii anno
 ut supra
 Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 17 Julii
 anno ut supra
 Richardus Cowpeland de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28^o Julii anno ut supra
 Johanna Hare uxor Adam Hare sepulta fuit 20 Augusti anno ut supra
 Margareta Whitehawſe sepulta fuit 28^o Februarii anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1577
- Sibilla Childe filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 16^o Aprilis anno
 ut supra
 Johannes Burrell de Gate hill sepultus fuit 13^o Nouembris anno ut supra
 Allison Lowſon de Allerton sepulta fuit 19^o Martii anno ut supra
 Thomas Bigland de Clareton sepultus fuit 27^o Martii anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1578
- Uxor Thomæ Dewes de Clarton sepulta fuit 19^o Aprilis anno ut supra
 Maria Askwith filia Georgii Askwith sepulta fuit in cemiterio de Allerton
 25 Martii anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1580
- Wiſmus Pretius de Hopperton sepultus fuit tertio die Maii anno ut supra
 Wiſmus Thompson peregrinus sepultus quarto Octobris anno ut supra
 Agnes Browne de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29^o Nouembris anno ut supra
 Wiſmus Browne de Hopperton sepult. fuit 30 Nouembris anno ut supra
 Henricus withes de Thornbroughe sepultus fuit in ecclia nra undecimo die
 Januarii anno ut supra
 Christoferus Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit in coemiterio ecclia p^d
 viceſimo ſecundo die martii anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1581
- Robertus Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in
 coemiterio ecclia viceſimo quarto Septemb. anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1583
- uxor Christopheri Popleton de Clareton sepulta fuit in coemiterio ecclia
 nono die Augusti anno ut supra
 Fraunciscus Man de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in ecclia decimo octavo
 Decembris anno ut supra
 Rogerus Fuisedell filius Thomæ Fuisedell de Allerton sepultus fuit in
 coemiterio decimo septimo Februarii anno ut supra
 Robertus Hopperton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in ecclesia nra xix^o Martii
 anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1584
- Anna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit in coemiterio
 vigessimo primo Junii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Johannes Biglande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccliae xix^o
septembris anno ut supra 1585

Anthonius Johnson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccliae xxix^o
Januarii anno ut supra 1585

Anno Dñi 1586

Brianus Carlill de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio quinto Maii anno ut
supra

Johannes Sommerton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē vii^o
Maii anno ut supra

Richardus withes de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē
viceſimo Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Allande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ultimo die
Octobris anno ut supra

Uxor Johannis Hudson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclē 23^o
mensis Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiſmus Alland nothus Wiſmi Alland de Hopperton sepultus fuit undecimo
decembris anno ut supra

Thomas Birde de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē xxviii^o Januarii
anno ut supra

Susanna Johnson filia Thomae Johnson de Thornbrough sepulta fuit in
cœmiterio ecclē primo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Uxor Wiſmi Alland de Hopperton sepulta fuit viceſimo Maii anno ut
supra

Richardus Akers filius Josue Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio
ecclē ūræ iiiii^o Maii anno ut supra

Johannes Harries de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclie nostræ
Septimo mensis Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Lough de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē xiii^o
Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Clarke filius Wiſmi Clarke de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio
ecclē decimo Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Henricus Loughe de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē xxi^o Aprilis
anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton sepultus fuit cœmiterio
ecclē tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Waid filia Henrici waid de Hunsingour sepulta fuit xviii^o Junii
anno ut supra

Brigitta Baker uxor Petri Baker de Allerton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclē
xxx^o Junii anno ut supra

Susanna Thompson filia Roſti Thompson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in
cœmiterio ecclē ūre xix^o Nouembris anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit xxviii^o
Januarii anno ut supra

Ellenora Trees filia Rogeri Trees sepulta fuit xxii^o Januarii anno ut supra

Richardus Mathew de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ūre septimo
Martii anno ut supra

ANGLIÆ MONUMENTALIS

Anno Dñi 1590

Martinus Johnson de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesie ñre
xxvº Junii anno ut supra

MARGARETA Lowson de flasbie vidua sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclesiæ
ñraæ nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Margareta Thompson vidua de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclē
xvii Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Randall Huntergroine alias Stones de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio
ecclē ñre ixº Martii anno ut supra

Mabella Ward uxor Johannis Warde de Hopperton sepulta fuit in ecclā ñra
xiiº Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Lusher de Allerton sepultus fuit in ecclā ñra xvº Nouembbris
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Leonardus walker sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesiæ ñre xxviii Martii anno
ut supra

Johannes Thompson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ñre viii
Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Anna Askwith uxor Georgii Askwith de Clareton sepulta fuit sexto
Nouembbris anno ut supra

Thomas Fewsedale sepultus 20º Nouembbris anno ut supra

JOANNA OGLEY relicta nobilis Viri Roberti domini Ogley et ea ratione
Baronifsa ruperrimèq. uxor Richardi Mauleuerer militis sepulta
fuit in capello ecclesiæ Allerton Mauleuerer die vicefimo tertio
Januarii anno Dñi 1594. anno El: R 37º

Guilielmus wright de Hopperton sepultus fuit cemiterio 22 februarii

Thomas prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in cemiterio pdictor

Anno Dñi 1596

Thomas Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cemiterio quarto Nouembbris
anno ut supra

Margareta Elwood de Allerton sepulta fuit in ecclia de Allerton xiiiº
Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Thomas Childe de Hopperton sepultus fuit xxviii martii anno ut supra

Anna Fewsedall vidua de Allerton sepulta fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilelmus Bradley filius Tho. Bradley de Hopperton sepultus fuit in
cemiterio pdicto septimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Sysson de Hopperton vidua sepulta in cemiterio xiiº Aprilis
anno ut supra

Alicia Welles uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit octavo Maii
anno ut supra

Elizabetha filia dñi Richardi Mauleuerer de Allerton militis sepulta fuit in
ecclesiæ pdictæ sacello septentrionali decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Katherina filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton sepulta fuit xviiº die Junii
anno ut supra

Elizabetha Bigland relicta Thomæ Bigland de Clareton sepulta fuit
cemeterio pdicto xxiiiº Julii anno ut supra

- Bryanus Fewsedale de Gatehil sepultus fuit in cemiterio p^d tertio Octobris
 anno ut supra
- Helena Notingham de Clareton sepulta fuit in cemiterio pd^o octavo die
 Octobris anno ut supra
- Margareta Graceson de Allerton sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Octobris
 anno ut supra in cemiterio predicto
 Anno Dñi 1598
- Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit viceſſimo
 tertio die Julii anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1599
- Katherina filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton sepulta fuit xix^{mo} Septembris
 anno ut supra
- Thomas Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit undecimo Januarii anno ut supra
 Anno Dñi 1600
- Filius secundus Dñi Richardi mauleverer militis de Allerton sepultus est
 in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton die xxix^{mo} Maii A^o ut sup^a
 Anna uxor Nicolai Langwith sepulta est die secundo Julii anno p^odicto
 Janeta Childe de Hoppertoune vidua sepulta est die nono Decembris A^o
 ut sup^a
 Anno Dñi 1601
- Robertus Lawonne de Flasbie sepultus fuit in coemiterio die Aprilis decimo
 sexto Anno ut supra
- Franciscus Stevensonne peregrinus sepultus est vicesimo primo die
 septembri
- Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne duodecimo die Octobris
 Anno Domini 1602
- Mabella uxor Wilhelmi Allin de Hoppertoune decimo die Aprilis
 Margareta uxor Wilhelmi Hare de Hoppertoune vicesimo secundo die
 Aprilis
- Johannes warde de Allertoune undecimo die Maii
- Thomas Dickinsonne de Hoppertoune sepultus est vigesimo octavo die
 Decembris in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton Mauleverer
 Anno Domini 1603
- Thomas Elwood de Allerton mortuus die tertio sepultus die quarto Aprilis
 in Ecc^a
- Dorothia uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta die decimo Aprilis
- Dominus RICHARDUS MAULEVERER MILES deceſſit ex hac vita die
 Junii decimo sexto, tempore Matutino post horam octavam circiter
 quartā horæ partem et sepultus est eodem die tempore vespertino
 semihora post novem inangulo Euroboreali capelli Septentrionalis.
 Anno Regni Regis Jacobi primo circiter septuagesimū quintū annū
 ætatis suæ. Funus ejus celebratum est Die quarto Augusti proximo
 sequante concionante M^r Higginsō cuius exercitus (?) erat Job 29.
 18, 19
- Thomas Childe juvenis de Allerton mauleverer mortuus et sepultus est die
 Augusti decimo qui erat dies septimanæ tectius, vulgō dies mercurii
 dictus
- Elizabetha Homes de Hopperton sepulta est die Octobris sexto
- Thomas Hare de Hopperton mortuus est die vigesimo primo Octobris
 sepultus in agellulo

- Isabella Hare uxor prædicti Thomæ Hare mortua est die vigesimo quinto Octobris
- Thomas Hare filius prædicti Thomæ mortuus est die vigesimo septimo Octobris
- Anthonius winter de Hopperton mortuus est die Novembris 13. sepultus in agellulo
- Francisca filia m^{ri} Nelson in Hopperton nutrita sepulta erat die Januarii 8°
- Vidua Huskae sepulta est die Decembris 22° de Hopperton fuit
- Katherina filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Januarii vigesimo octavo
- Richardus filius viduæ winter sepultus est die Januarii vigesimo nono
- Helena filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Februarii vigesimo
- Idea filia viduæ winter sepulta est in agellulo p^r patrē suū die Februarii 22
- Elizabetha Chalenour quæ filiū ex fornicatione genitū p^rperit, peste, ut vulgo dicebatur periit et sepulta est in agellulo prædicto domo viduæ Winter adjacente die Februarii 26, vigesimo quinto, relicto filio suo notho anno etatis primo
- A.D. 1604. Katherina filia Roberti Dewes de Claretoun sepulta est die duodecimo Januarii
- Anna filia Johannis Hebden de Claretoun decimo octavo die Januarii
- Sybilla uxor Gulielmi Browne de claretoun decimo quinto die Februarii
- Isabella uxor Thomæ Akers de claretoun ultimo die Februarii
- Año 1606 Decemb. 5°. Georgius Askwith de Claretoun sepultus fuit Januarii 1°. Thomas Roberti Dewes de Claretoun
- Februarii 24°. Sepulta fuit Ellionora Haire filia Gulielmi Haire de Hopperton
- Anno 1607. Anna Lusher vidua uxor quondam Gulielmi Lusher Equitis defuncti, mortua fuit 14° et sepulta fuit 15° die Octobris in capella Allerton Maulleuerer
- Nouembris 23°. Sepulta fuit Alicia Gowsell vidua
- Februarii 16. Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton fuit sepulta 1608. Thomas Akers de Claretoun sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Martii
1609. Alicia Barnes vidua quondam uxor Xpoferi Barnes de Allerton Maulleuerer sepulta fuit vicefimo octavo die Aprilis et mortua die p^rcedente
- 22 Julii. Johannes filius Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio
- 6 Aug. Johanna Lasonbie
- [Several lines here illegible.]
- DE MATRIMONIO.
- Anno Dñi 1557
- Richardus Tenant et Alicia Fletcher nupt. fuerunt duodecimo die Septembris anno ut supra
- Edmundus Knowles et Isabella Hare nupti fuerunt 26° nouembris 1558
- Anno Dñi 1559
- Wihmus Warde et Sibilla Brodbelt nupti fuerunt Maii 28 anno ut supra
- Henricus Hudson et Ellena Grenefeld nupti fuerunt Junii 4° anno ut supra

- Thomas Fuisdale et Agneta Thaccuraye nupti fuerunt Junii 18^o anno ut
 supra
- Christopherus Popleton et Isabell Aicars nupti fuerunt secundo Julii anno
 ut supra
- Thomas Caricke et Elizabetha wies nupti fuerunt Septembris 8^o anno ut
 supra
- Edwardus Warde et Ellinora Snawsell nupti fuerunt Octobris 23^o anno ut
 supra
- Anno Dñi 1560
- Wiñmus Allan et Isabella Walker nupt. fuerunt Nouembris 28^o anno ut
 supra
- Anno Dñi 1562
- Gregorius Ketland et Isabella Saxton nupt. fuerunt Septemb. 27^o anno ut
 supra
- RICHARDUS MAULEUERER Armiger & Dña Johanna Ogle nupti fuerunt
 Nouembris 19^o anno ut supra
- Thomas Thwaites et ellionora Clarke nupti fuerunt novembris 30^o anno ut
 supra
- Thomas Ward et Elizabetha White nupti fuerunt Decembris 6^o anno ut
 supra
- Robertus Mounckton et Johanna Dewes nupti fuerunt Decembris 31^o anno
 ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1563
- Johannes Precious et Agneta Foster nupti fuerunt Junii 27^o anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1564
- Wiñmus Browne et Katherina harisonne aliter Stokesley (or Stokesby)
 nupti fuerunt Maii 14^o anno ut supra
- Randall Cuthbart et Johanna Welles nupti fuerunt octobris 15^o anno ut
 supra
- Anno Dñi 1565
- Richerdus mathew et Johanna Walker nupti fuerunt Junii 17 anno ut
 supra
- Ricardus Luñde et Alcia Smith nupti fuerunt Augustii 5 anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1566
- Thomas Akers et Isabella hebdonne nupti fuerunt Octobris 20 anno ut
 supra
- Peterus Collin et Anna hopparton nupti fuerunt Novembris 25 anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1567
- Edwardus Tompsonne et Emmeta Whitte nupti fuerunt Octobris 19 anno
 ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1572
- Richardus Randall et Johanna Withes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 10 anno ut
 supra
- Anno Dñi 1573
- Johannes Stele et Jeneta Acars nupti fuerunt Februarii 6 anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1575
- Nicholaus Beane et Elinora Hoppertoune nupti fuerunt Augustii 14 anno ut
 supra
- Samuell Welles et Alicia Browne nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Robertus Allon et Johanna Harrison nupti fuerunt Junii 10 anno ut supra
Anno Dñi 1577Leonardus Thompson et Mathilda Storie nupti fuerunt Junii 23 anno ut
supraGeorgius Askwith et Agneta Warde nupti fuerunt februarii septimo anno
ut supraGeorgius Backster et Margareta Adamson nupti fuerunt 9 Februarii anno
ut supra

Wiñmus Hudson et Mawde Haire nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Robertus Walker et Johanna Gowsewell nupti fuerunt Februarii 17

Anno Dñi 1580

Johannes Taite et Margareta Haire nupti fuerunt ultimo die Julii anno ut
supraGeorgius Armstronge et helina Ogle nupti fuerunt vicefimo die Augusti
anno ut supraRobertus Palmer et Dorothea Child nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6: anno ut
supraSimon Beverley et Ellena Withes nupti fuerunt quarto Januarii anno
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Henricus Lowght et Alicia Bankes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6 anno ut supra

Rogerus Tayler et gratia gaiston nupti fuerunt Januari 8 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1582

Robertus Hopperton et Johanna Battell nupti fuerunt undecimo Junii
anno ut supraFranciscus Man et Isabella Priorman nupti fuerunt 12 Augusti anno ut
supra

Thomas Johnson et Margareta Withes nupti fuerunt Junii 20 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Josua Akers et Jana Dicconson nupti fuerunt Maii 17 anno ut supra

Anthonius Johnson et Janneta Taylor nupti fuerunt Octobris sexto anno
ut supraWiñmus Browne et Sibilla Biglande nupti fuerunt Octobris undecimo anno
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Richardus Warde et Anna Bettinson nupti fuerunt Januarii vicefimo
quinto anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Robertus Bettinson et Anna Foster nupti fuerunt Octobris tertio anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Lancelotus Herinton et Sibilla Clarke nupti fuerunt vicefimo octavo die
Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Richardus Grace et Margareta Mathew nupti fuerunt decimo tertio Maii
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Johannes Lazenby et Jan. fuisdall nupti fuerunt decimo die Maii anno ut
supra

WiHmus write et Ellienora copelande nupti fuerunt ottavo die Decembris
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Johannes Pranse et Elizabetha Hill nupti fuerunt decimo die Septembris
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Roþtus Sifson et Maria Warde nupti fuerunt 23 Decembris anno ut supra
Georgius Askwith de Claretton et Elizabetha Beane nupti fuerunt 25º
Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Thomas Bradley et Ellena Wright nupti fuerunt 21º Septembris anno ut
supra

Robertus Dewes et Joanna Smith nupt. fuerunt 30º Septemb. anno ut supra
Thomas Thompson et Elizabetha Chambers nupti fuerunt 30º Septembris
anno ut supra

Thomas Hare et Isabella Harrison nupti fuerunt 26º Nouembris anno ut
supra

Robertus Thomson et Ellena Wood nupti fuerunt 7º Decembris anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1596

WiHmus Hare et Margareta Man nupti fuerunt nono Nouembris anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1598

Leonardus Idle et Joanna Dewes nupti fuerunt sexto die Februarii anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Adam Huskey et Jana Ray nupti fuerunt vicefimo secundo Julii anno ut
supra

Richardus Akers et Anna Aplegarth nupti fuerunt vicefimo secundo
Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1600

Nicolaus Langwith et Cicilia Browne conjuncti fuêre matrimonio quarto
die Septembris anno ut supra

Franciscus Browne et Anna Kettlewell conjuncti fuêre matrimonio
secundo die Novembris anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1601 Nupti

1601. Thomas Elwood et Juditha Croft nupti tricesimo die Julii

Johannes Shiers et mould ceu Magdalena Cowpeland secundo die Novêbris
Anno Domini 1602

1602. Richardus Hodgson et Helena Barnes matrimonio conjuncti fuêre
septimo die Decembris qui erat secundus dies Septimanæ vulgo dies
Martis dictus

A.D. 1603. Marmaduke Dickinson et Joanna Lusher vigesimo septimo
die Augusti qui erat dies septimanæ sextus A.D. 1603 ministrante
Whixleii vicario p'licentia, ut ferebatur, in absentia ministri proprii

A.D. 1604. Milesius Hare de Huncinall et Agnes Hare de Allerton
Mauleverer nupti sunt die decimo sexto Octobris

Gulielmus Calverley alias North et Francisca Topham quarto die Novembris
Thomas Spence et Joanna Welles de Hopperton tertio Die Februarii

- A.D. 1605. Willielmus Bucke et Anna Kidd decimo octavo die Augusti de Hopperton
- Dñs RICHARDUS TREVOR MILES et Dña KATHERINA MAWLEVERER conjuncti sunt matrimonio die octavo Septembris
- Richardus Aldbrough de Aldbrough Armiger et Lucia Bourchier de Allerton Mauleverer conjuncti sunt matrimonio die xix Septembris
- Thomas Dowsonne de Huncivall et Matilda Woode alias Trees de wallclose nupti fuerunt nono die Januarii
- A.D. 1606. Brianus Taite de hessa et Maria hopperton nupti fuerunt 29 die Junii anno ut supra
- Februarii 10. Gulielmus Browne et Elizabetha Askwith de Clareton matrimonio iuncti fuerunt
- Anno dñi 1608
- Vicesimo sexto die Septembris Anthonius Genison et Prudentia Barnes de Allerton matrimonio conjuncti sunt
- Anno 1611. 22^o die Aprilis nupti fuerunt Gulielmus Jackson de Shereburne et Elizabetha Bigland de Hopperton
- 28^o die Aprilis Richard^s Calvert de Hamstwhaite et Clara Acres de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt
- 4^o die Junii matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt Johannes Hare de Hopperton et Francisca Reade
- Anno 1612. Thomas Fairbarne de whixley et Margareta Holden de Allerton Malevorer matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 23^o die Augusti
- Robertus Andrew de Knarsbrough et Jana Sizer de Newhall infra parochia de Spofford matrimonio iuncti fuerunt 24^o Novembris
- Edwardus Cammes de Poppleton et Thomasina Chambers de Allerton Mauleverer 18^o die Julii matrimonio coniuncti sunt 1613
1613. franciscus Steele de barrabie grange et Helena gascoinge de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt tertio die maii
1615. Marmaducus Hexam et Jana Wright de Clareton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 21^o die Augusti a^o do. 1615
- Gulielmus Birkell et Anna Fawell de Allerton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt vicesimo tertio die nouembris 1615
1616. Georgius Burgoine de Spofford et Elizabetha Cheney de Allerton Maulevorer matrimonio coniuncti sunt 4^o die Junii a^o do. 1616
- Richardus Hudson de Whixley et Jenetta Earle de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 6^o die Octobr. a^o do. 1616
1617. Thomas Riley de Whixley et Isabella Saxton de Allerton matrimonio coiuncti fuerunt 22^o die Junii a^o do. 1617
- Henricus Akers et Jana Bradley de Hoppton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 20^o die Jan. 1617
- Georgius [blank] de Leonard Burton et Katherina Hebden de Clareton matr. coiuncti fuerut 26^o die Decembris a^o do 1618
1619. Richardus Bigland de Hopperton et Margareta Flinte de Hunsingore matrim. coniuncti sunt 5^o die Sept. 1619
- Robert^s Flint de Hunsingor et Jana Copeland de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt sexto die februarii 1619
- Roger Procter de Gargrave (?) et Helena Riley de Allton Mauleverer matr. coniuncti sunt 22^o die Martii a^o do. 1619

Gilbertus Hutton et Joanna Barnes de Allerton Mauleverer matr. coniūcti
fuerūt 17° die Junii 1621
Joannes Barker de Stillington et Joaña Lazenbie de Allerton Maulr.
matrimonio coniūcti fuerūt 26° die 1621
Joañes Busbye et Anna Fairburne de Knar. matrim° coniūcti fuerunt
30 die Jan. 1622
Georgius Gypson et Elinora Huskey de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti
sunt 18 die Aprilis 1624
Bryannus Gascoyne et Katherina Hudson de hopperton matrimonio
coniuncti sunt quarto die Maii 1624
Henricus Gibson de Eakeley et Katherina Barnes de Allerton matr.
coniuncti sunt decimo tertio die Aprilis anno 1625
Robertus walker et olivina Jenison nupti fuerunt tertio die februarii 1626
Richardus Browne et Anna ward nupti fuerunt decimo die novembris
Anno 1628
Bartholimew Towers et Elizabetha Ashburne nupti fuerunt primo die
Januarii 1628
Guy Stapleton et Maria Sisson nupti fuerunt tertio die Augusti Anno
domini 1630
Richardus Sisson et Jona Dewes nupti fuerunt decimo sexto die Februarii
anno 1630

Nouember the 10 1681

Thomas Alman of the parrish of whixley and Jane Huddson of this parish
was married the yeare aboue
July the 2. Joseph Chuler and Jane Porter both of this Parrish was
married 1683
Thomas smithson of Hopperton and Jane Bickerdike married nouember
21 1692
John Manby and An Simson both of the parrish of Knasbrough was
maried December y^e 15 1698

Rogerus Armestede de street house et Jana webster de Clareton juncti
fuere matrimonio bannis matrimonialibus ter editis decimo nono die
Novembris Anno D^rni 1672 Leo Ash Curat. Jbid.
William Caason of Goldsbrough and Mary Richardson of Allerton was
marryed the year 1674 nouember the 28
Thomas Poulter of Graftton and Margret Outhouat of Hopperton was
Married in the yeare 1679 february y^e 3
Georg Whelefs of marton and Frances Akers of Clarton was Maryed
nouember 25 1684
william ward and Jane Pallesor of Arkendel was maryed 1684 march y^e 4

William Jackson of hopperton Boured the 25 of march Anno d 1724
Richard darly of clarton wass Boured the 31 day of march An. 1724
Willam the son of willam Jackson wass Boured the 24 day of may Anno
dom. 1724
John the son of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton wass Boured the 9 day of
June 1724

Marcarit Poulther of hopperton wass Boured the 29 day of december and
in the yer of our Lord 1724

Willam Skafe a Stranger wass Boured the 30 day of August and in y^e y^r of
our Lord 1725

John Snodon Son of John Snodon was buried the 2 day of July 1726

Day of the Christeninges of some that have beene baptised before
month this register booke was made and have desired to be set downe
in it.

February the 2. Arthur Lumley sonne of Rich. Lumley was baptized in
the yeare 1652

February the 20. Henry Bigland sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1652

nouember y^e 7. John the sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1660

February y^e 11. William the sonn of Thomas Smithson of Hopperton was
baptized 1699

march 28. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Smithson (of) Hopperton baptized
1703

Day of Christninges in y^e pish of Allerton Mauleverer in the year of
month our lord 1655

september the 9. Richard Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton
was baptised in the yeare above

septemb. 24. Jane Outhwaite daughter of Christopher Outhwaite was
baptized in y^e yeare above

April 14. Johannes Lumley filius Johannis Lumley baptizatus fuit
vicesimo die Aprilis Anno doñi 1661
1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

4^{to} Maii. Maria filia Gulielmi Smithson de Hopperton baptizata fuit
quarto die Maii anno ut supra

October the 3. Catherine Lumley daughter of John Lumley was baptized
year 1663

Nouember the 7. Mary porter daughter of William porter was baptized
in the yeare 1663

October y^e 17. Thomas the son Thomas Thompson was baptized in the
year 1663

October y^e 10. william pullan son of william pullan was baptized the
yeare 1663

March the 02. An Outhouat was doughter of Christopher Outhouat was
baptized in the year 1663

Aprill y^e 11th 1664. Richard Husker the sonne of Thomas Husker of
Hopperton was baptized y^e 11th of Aprill Anno Doñi 1664

July 26 1664. Richard Hare the sonne of Adam Hare of Allerton
Maulevers was baptized the 26th day of July 1664

Agust the 13. Gorge Lasenby the sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton
was Baptized in the yeare 1665

nouember y^e 26 1666. Thomas Smithson the sonne of William Smithson
of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1665

William Huskey sonne of Thomas Huskey of Hoperton was baptized
Agust the 5

- Sarah Morkell daughter of Peter morkell of Clareton was baptized Agust the 12 (1666)
- An Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized September the 9 (1666) October the 7 (1666)
- Beattrix Jngum daughter of Robert Jngum of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare
1667. Elizabetha filia Richardi Waddington bap. fuit vicefimo septimo die Julii Anno doñi 1667
1668. Jana filia Johannis Clarke bañ fuit tertio die Maii
- June y^e 8. Henry shaw son of Beniamin shaw of Hopperton was baptized y^e yeare 1668
- July y^e 10. Arthur Lumley sonne of John Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668
- July y^e 10. Elesabath Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668
- October y^e 25. John Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare (1668)
- September y^e 27. Thomas the sonne of John Scoles of Clareton was baptized in the yeare 1668
- nouember 2. Thomas the sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1668
- May y^e 2. Thomas Huskey sonne Thomae Huskey of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1669
- May 16th Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Almon de Thornbrough babsitata fuit decimo sexto die Maii Anno 1669
- march y^e 16. Richard the sonne of Richard waddington of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1669
- march y^e 17. Francis Lumley daughter of Francis Lumley was baptized in the yeare 1669
- march 29. Beniamin Shaw Son of Beniamin Shaw was baptized in the yeare 1670
- September y^e 4. An Clarke daughter of John Clarke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1670
- nouember 20. Margery Harryson daughter of Hopperton
- January the first. Mary Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1670
- march y^e 5. Thomas Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley whele wreete of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1670
- march 20. william Shaw sonne of beniamin Shaw at Hopperton baptized 1671
- Febr. y^e 11. An Lasenby daughter of Henry Lasenby was baptized in the yeare 1671
- y^e 8. Mary Husker daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1671
- April y^e 13 day. Sissaley Lawson daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was baptized the yeare 1672
- S'ptember y^e 7 day. John Gibson sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1672

december ye 13. peter Smithson sonne of Peter Smithson of Allerton
Mauleuerer was baptized in the yeare 1672

January ye 25. Barbary Sison daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton
was baptized the yeare 1672

Aprill first. william golland sonne of william goland of Thornebrough was
baptized theare 1673

Aprill ye 27. Robert Husker sonne of Robert Husker of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1673

may ye 3. Mary Huddson daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1673

July 3. Robert wood sonne of william wood of wall Closse was baptized
in the yeare 1673

september ye 31. John Lasenby sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1673

september ye 7. Ellin Pick daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1673

September ye 21. Ellin Armystead daughter of Roger Armisted of Clarton
was baptized in the yeare 1673

nouember ye 28. Katherine Steuenson dauter of Mathew Steuenson of
Alerton Mauliverer was baptized in the 1673

August 23. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton baptized
in the yeare 1674

october 18. Katherine Lumley daugter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1674

december 19. John the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1674

January ye 23. Elesebath staineburne daughter of william staineburne of
Clareton was baptized in the year 1674

May ye 14 1674. Fransis the sonne of Peter Smithson was baptized in the
yeare

1675. Thomas the sonne of William Golland of Thornebrough was
baptized in the yeare

August the 28. George the sonne of Christopher picke of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1675

Augst. 7 day. Brigit the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton was
baptized the year 1675

desember 23. Isabell Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1675

October ye 29. Joan Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1675

march ye 12. John Husker sonn of Robert husker of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1675

febry. 14. Robert sonne of beniamin shaw baptized of Hopperton 1675

Aprill the 14. nathan the sonne of William wood of wall Close was
baptized in the yeare 1676

may 18. Thomas the sonne of Richard Sisson of Alerton baptized 1676

decem. ye 26. Richard the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1676

Decem. 28. An the daughter of John Alman of Hopperton was baptized
in the yeare 1676

- february 19. An the daughter of Richard swann was baptized in the yeare
1676
- June y^e 17. John the sonne of Roger Armistead of Clarton was baptized
in the yeare 1677
- August y^e 11. Thomas the sonne of Peter Smithson of Alerton was
baptized in the yeare 1677
- August y^e 12. Richard the sonne of Robert Lawson of Clarton was
baptized in the yeare 1677
- september y^e 8. An the daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1677
- nouēbr. 18. Elesabeth the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was
Baptized in the yeare 1677
- december 24. Mary the daughter of Richard Sisson of Alerton was
Baptized in the yeare 1677
- March y^e 3. Bettris Hudson daughter of John Hudson of Hoperton
baptized in the yeare 1677
- March y^e 31. An the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton was
baptized 1678
- June y^e 23. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton baptized
1678
- september 15. Mathew Jackson sonne of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton
baptized 1678
- september 21. Joan the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton baptized
1678
- march 2. Robert the sonne of Christopher pick of Hopperton baptized
in the yeare 1678
- January y^e 18. Thomas sonne of An newosom was baptized in the yeare
1678
- June y^e 1. Sarah Lumley daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton
baptized in the year 1679
- July 5. Elesabath the daughter of John Allman of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1679
- nouember y^e 18. John Shaw the sonne of Benjamin Shaw of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1679
- december y^e 18. Francis the sonne of Richard Lumley baptized in the
yeare 1679 of Hopperton
- January y^e 10. Richard the sonne of Richard Sisson of Allerton was
baptized in the year 1679
- march y^e 7. Jaine the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton baptized
in the yeare 1679
- July y^e 2. John the Sonn of William Golland of Thornbrough was
baptized in the yeare 1680
- September 7. Thomas sonn of Robert Husker baptized 1680
1680
- nouember y^e 7. Elesabath the daughter of Robert Lawson of Clarton
baptized the yeare Aboue
- March y^e 11. Jane the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized the
yeare 1680
- May y^e 5. Robert the sonn of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in
the yeare 1681

- July y^e 28. Amie the daughter of william wood of walle Cloase baptized
1681
nouember y^e 24. John the sonn of John Alman of Hopperton was
baptized the yeare 1681
February y^e 12. Mary the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton
bapzed in the yeare 1681
February y^e 19. Thomas the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton
baptized 1681
February y^e 26. Margret the daughter of beniamin shaw of Hopperton
baptized 1681
Aprill y^e 7. Joseph the son of william Gowland of thornbroug baptized
1682
Aprill y^e 10. An the daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton yeoman
baptized 1682
July y^e 2. Peter the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton baptized in the
yeare 1682
September the 16. Jane the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton
baptized 1683
March 14. Lucy Cundale daughter of Peter Cundale of Allerton baptized
1683
January the 6. John the sonn of John Rawlin of Clarton baptized 1683
1683
march 2. Elin the daughter of John Hudson of Hopperton baptized
march 22. Richard sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton baptized
July y^e 19. Dorathy the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was
baptized the yeare 1684
september the 14. Thomas the son of Biniamin shaw of Hopperton was
baptized 1684
september y^e 21. Margret the daughter of John Harryson baptized 1684
June y^e 14. Thomas the son of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized 1685
February y^e 16. Ellin the daughter of Joseph Chuler baptized the yeare
1685
february 25. william the son of will wood of wall Cloase baptized 1685
october y^e 7. An the daughter of John Lumley the younger of Hopperton
baptized 1686
January y^e 14. Ellin the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alertion baptized
1686
22 august. Mary the daughter of Henry lasenby baptized 1687
Aprill y^e 3. Richard the sonn of Robert Husker of Hopperton baptized
1687
August y^e 7. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lumley yeoman of Hopperton
baptized 1687
September y^e 9. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Jngum of Hopperton
baptized 1687
October y^e 15. william Huddson son of John Hudson of Hopperton was
baptized 1687
October y^e 31. Susanna the daughter of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton
baptized 1687
nouember y^e 4. Robert the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized
1687

- december y^e 4. Elissabath the daughter of william wood of wall Cloas was
baptized 1687
- december y^e 9. Christopher the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton
baptized 1687
- March 29. Elin the daughter of John Scoles of Clarton baptized 1688
- september y^e 7. Mary the daughter of Thomas Ingum baptized 1689
- october y^e 19. Thomas the sonn of Peter Cundall of Allerton baptized
1689
- March y^e 8. Richard the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton baptized 1689
- october y^e 7. Henry the son of John Hudson of Hoprton was baptized
1689
- June y^e 22. Barbery the daughter of Richard Lumley baptized 1690
- september 7. Isabell the daughter of Isabell Harryson baptized 1690
- Anna the daughter of william wood of wall Cloase was baptized 1690
- nouember y^e 22
- december 5. Thomas the sonn of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized 1690
- february y^e 15. An the daughter of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton
baptized 1690
- Thomas son of Tho. Ingum baptized march 6 1691
- octo^r y^e 16 1691 a scoach man was Buried
- Mary the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized may y^e 27 1692
- Aprill y^e 8 1693. Thomas the sonn of George Lasenby of Hopperton
baptized
- may y^e 3. Thomas sonn of william wood of walle cloas baptized 1694
- may y^e 13. Thomas y sonn of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized
1694
- nouember y^e 23. Christopher the son of John Ingum baptized the yeare
1694 Hoperton
- February y^e 17. Brian the son of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was baptized
the year 1694
- october y^e 13. George the son of Georg Lasenby was baptized the yeare
1695
- october y^e 13. An the daughter of George Lasenby was baptized the
yeare 1695
- June y^e 2 1696
- Hanna the daughter of Thomas Goland of Clarton was Baptizd as aboue
- february y^e 28. Mary the daughter of George Lasenby of Hopperton was
baptized 1696
- July y^e 2. Ellin the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was baptized
1697
- August y^e 15. Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton baptized
yeare 1697
- september y^e 5. John the sonn of Thomas Poulter baptized 1697
- nouember y^e 29. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Golland of Clarton Baptized
the year 1697
- January y^e 14. Jane the daughter of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was
Baptized in the yeare 1697
- Aprill y^e 10. Mary the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was
Baptized in the yeare 1699

September y^e 3 1699

Faith the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was Baptized
George the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized 1699 July 23
June y^e 8 1700

Anne the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was baptized the year
aboue

An the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was Baptized february y^e 1
1700

nouember y^e 20. Elesabath the daughter of John Lumley the elder was
baptized the year 1701

december y^e 8. John the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was
baptized the yeare 1701

march y^e 1. Thomas the son of william Brunton of Clarton was baptized
the yeare 1701

April 23. Edward son of Georg Padget baptized 1702

nouember y^e 24. John the sonn of Thomas merit of Hopperton baptized
in the yeare 1702

June 8. william the son of Thomas Golland of Clarton batize 1703

June y^e 18. Ann the daughter of Thomas Ingum was baptized in year
1703

June y^e 18. Jane y daughter of will shaw of Hoperton baptize the yeare
1703

Willaim Sumers & Elezabath Kettelwell wass maried the 19 of may Ano
domne 1726

1728. George Lazenby and Ellin Wood Both of this parish was maried
23 June

Will Wadington of Ribston and Jane Ingham of this parish was mared
the 23 day of April 1728

Robart March & mary Greves wass mared the 26 day of desember 1729

Aurey Armidige & Jane Cars of Wath maried 27 day of Jenvary 1731

Isaac Hooper vicar of Kirby

Super Moram and Allice Wrigleside of upper dunsforth in the parish of
Aldbrough were maried August y^e 10th Anno do^m 1732

John Walls & Elzabath poultre were mared the 15 day of Novmber 1732

A True and Just Account of all that I Baptised In the parish of Allerton
since octob^r y^e 1st Anno Do^m 1703

octob^r y^e 1st Anno Do^m 1703. Ann Hudson the Daughter of John Hudson
of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Do^m 1703

octob^r y^e 11. Cattheran the Daughter of John Golland of Allerton was
Baptised

Anno Do^m 1703

Dec^r y^e 27. Ann Padgett the Daughter of George Padgett of Hopperton
was Baptised

Anno Do^m 1703

Jan^y y^e 1. Ales Lumley the Daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was
Baptised

Anno Domini 1703

March y^e 9. William the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

Ap. y^e 2^d. Elesabeth the Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

Agust 6. William Brunton y^e son of William Brunton of Clairton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

September y^e 14. Henary y^e son of William Shaw of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

September y^e 29. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gowland of Clartton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

October y^e 8. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Miritt of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1705

May 18. Dorothy the Doughter of John Gowland of Allerton was babtised

June 3. Christopher the son of Thomas Ingam of Hopperton was babtied

1705 Anno Domini

March 25 day. Richard the son of Thomas Sison of Allerton 1706 was babtied

7^{ber} y^e 24th 1706. Ann y^e Daughter of Jn^o Wheellas was Babtised

7^{ber} y^e 25th 1706. Henry y^e son of Fran: Lumley of Hopperton was Babtised

9^{ber} y^e 18th 1706. Jn^o The son of WiHm Shaw of Hoperton was Babtised

Dec 21 1706. Thomas the son of Thomas Meritt of Hopperton was Babtised

Apr^{ll} 4th 1707. Rob^t the son of Jn^o Ingham of Hopperton was Babtised

May 5th 1707. Eliz: the Daughter of Tho: Sisson of Allerton Was Babtised

May 10th 1707. Jn^o the son of Tho: Ingham of Hopperton Was Babtised

June 16th 1707. Mary the Daughter of Rob^t shirwood of Clairton was Babtised

June 19th 1707. WiHm the son of Geo: Padgitt of Hopperton Was Babtised

June the nint 1708. Jane Doter of wiliam Bronton was Babtised the 9 of June 1708

the last of July 1708. An the dater of Richard gibson babtised

Febeary the 14 day 1708. Richard the son of Franceas Lomlay Babtised

June the 4^d 1709. ane the doter of william shaw Babtised

July the 25^d 1709. James the son of John Hodson Babtised

Nouember the 1^d 1709. Peter the son of William Bronton babtised

December the 4^d 1709. John the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised

Jenewearry the 30^d 1709. An the doter of William hodge Babtised

March the 18 day 1710. Mary the doter of Thomas sisson Babtised

May the 2^d 1710. Thomas the son of frances Lomlay Babtised

June the 13^d 1710. Jane the doter of Tho: Akers Babtised

August the 11^d 1710. William the son of Joh: Gowland Babtised March 23. petter ye son William Brunton Baptised 1710 October the 3^d 1711. Mary the doughter of Fra: Wilson Babtised Desember the 15^d 1711. William the son of Josef Smith Babtised Aprill the 1^d 1712. Robard the son of Tho: Sisson was Babtised May the 17 day 1712. Mary the doter of Gorge Pagit Babtised September ye 1 day 1712. Robert Akers ye son of Thomas Akers Babtised October ye 4 day 1712. Thomas ye son of Francis Lumley of Hopperton Babtised

January ye 24 day 1713. Jane ye Doughter of John Hill of Allerton Babtised

March ye 10th day 1713. Thomas the son froncis Willson of Allerton babtised

May ye 16th 1713. Thomas the son of William shaw of Hopperton Baptised October ye 24^d. Anna the doter of John Gowland of Clartton babtised

Nouem : ye 24^d. Jane the doter of Wil: Jaction of Allerton babtised

Augos : 2^d 1713. Robard the son of Tho: Richison Babtised

February 19th 1713. Thos ye son of Thos sisson of Allerton Babtised

... . 5^d 1713. sarah and Isabel ye daughters of Joseph Smith of Allerton

Anno Domini 1714

Jane the douter of Gorg Pagit was babtised August the 18^d

John the son of Tho: Hudson was babtised Desember the 22

... . the son of John Hill was Babtised . . . May 1715

... . Doughter Frances Lumly was Babtised . . . 30^d 1715

William the son of William Jackson of Allerton was Babtized sep^r 15^d 1715

William son of William Shaw of Hopperton Baptized 16 of March 1715

George son of Thomas Akers of Clartton Babtized 10 of May 1716

John son of John Gowland of Clartton Babtized 18 of August 1716

Mary Daughter of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton Baptized January the 1st 1716

William son of Frances Wilson of Hopperton Baptized 2^d of February 1716

Ellizabath ye Dauther of Francis Lumley was Baptized January ye 17th

1717

Ann ye Daughter of Rob^t Akers was Baptized January ye 24th 1717

Thomas ye son of John Hill was Baptized January ye 31st 1717

Barbery ye Daughter of John Gowland was Baptised

Ann and Ellezabath ye daughters of Thomas Akers baptised March ye 7th 1718

Elen the douter of Tho: Hutson Babtsesed Last of June 1718

Barnabas the son of fran: Wilson Babtised July the 5^d 17. . .

Wileam the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised Febeu: the

Jane the dorter of Will: Chouler Babtised Aprell the 4

Richard the son of Tho: Akers Babtised June the 2^d

Peter the son of Tho: Cundall Babtised June the 9^d. . . .

Hanna the doter of John Hill Babtised the 9^d of Jenewear

Heenery ye son of Thos wardill Baptised ye 11^d noember 1721

Thos ye son Rob^t Scolls baptised January ye 10 1721

John ye sune of Wm scolls was battyesed ye 11 may 1722

Robart the sunn of John Ingham Baptised ye 18 of Jenery 1722

will the son of natthon wood Baptised y^e 12 of march
 marye the daughter of thomas Ackers Baptised y^e 12
 Marye the Doughter of John Gowland of Clartton Baptized y^e orst January
 1724
 Thomas the son of Thomas Hudson of hopperton Wass Baptised the 9 day
 of June and in the yeare of our Lord 1724
 Thomas the son of Thomas Caris of Hopperton Baptised the 23 day of
 February Anno domine 1724
 sinse Last visitation
 Esther the daughter of Thomas Akers of clartton Babtised the 1 day May
 Anno doīñe 1725
 William the son of william skols of clartton Babtized the 19 day of may
 Anno doīñe 1725
 Ann the daughter of Thomas (Ai)kers of Clartton Babtized the 2 day of
 July anno doīñe 1725
 Thomas the Son of Thomas pouler sener of hopperton wass Babtized the
 31 day of desember anno doīñe 1725

Anno Doīny 1704

Christopher Oliver was maryed in the parish of Allerton
 Anno Doīny 1704

Aug. 4. John Wheelus was maryed in the parish of Allerton
 Anno Doīny 1705

novemb^r y^e 15. Robert Wheelus was maryed in the parish of Allerton
 Anno Doīny 1705

Jan^{ry} y^e 7. Rich^d Gibson Jun^r was maryed in the Parrish of Allerton
 Anno Dom: 1707

Feb. 6 day. John Lumley was maryed in the parish of Allerton Anno Dom.
 1707

John Hill was marid in the year 1711 and in the month of Desember & the
 20^d

Gorge Pagit was marid in the year 1713 and in the month of desember 1^d
 Rich^d Sturdy Married in y^e yeare 1713 & in y^e month of december—& y^e
 8 day

Richard wind was mared the 7^d of 1715

1720. Richard Lumley was mared the 7^d of Febeuary

John teser was mared the 8 of Agust 1723

Robart Wode the Son of nathan wode of walls close was babtized Febey the
 6 day and in the year of our Lord 1725

Johnathan the son of Johnathan Abby of Hopperton wass babtized the
 14 day march 1723

Thomas the son of Thomas Wardell of Thornbrofe wass babtized the 3 day
 of Aprill in the y^r of our Lord 1726

John the son of John Snodon of Clartton was babtized the 28 day of may
 Anno d. 1726

Richard hudson son of Thomas hudson of hoporton Babtized Jenavry the
 16 day Anno doīñe 1726

Richard Wood son of Richard Wood of hoporton was Babtized october
 the 29 day 1728

december y^e first. Joan newson wife of John newson of Hopperton was
 buried the yeare aboue
 bartholamew wood of Clarton buried march
 december y^e 29. Thomas Huddson sonn of Henry Huddson of Hopperton
 was buried the yeare aboue
 May 24. one traviler buried May the 24 1671
 June 2. bartholamew Hudson of Hopperton was buried 1671
 June 26. Robert wakefield of Hopperton was buried 1671
 June 27. Elesabath smithson of Hopperton was buried 1671
 december y^e 1. Robert Richardson sonne of Henry Richardson of
 Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1673
 Thomas Lasenby son of Henry Lasenby was buried January 28 1673
 John Addames son of William Addames of Hopperton was buried Apprill
 23 1674
 mary Gipson wiff of Richard Gibsson of Alertion was buried may 26 1674
 Elesabath the wiff John Addames was buried december the 6 1674
 Richard the sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton buried February
 the 4 1674
 Catherine the daughter of mathew steuenson was buried nouember 14 1674
 Christopher ouffin sonne of Thomas ouffin of Hopperton was buried
 march 4 1675
 Robert sonne of beniamin shaw of Hopperton was buried march 15 1675
 february 19. simon gill sonn of John gill buried y^e yeare 1676
 1678
 march y^e 11. John the sonn of mary stockes of Alertion buried in the
 yeare aboue
 March y^e 17. Elesabath daughter of Christoper oufin off Hopperton
 buried the yare aboue
 January y^d 10. Elesabath wife of John Harrison of Hopperton was buried
 in the yeare 1679
 January y^e 23. An the wiffe of Richard sisson of Allerton was buried in
 the year of our lord 1679
 February 22. Margere the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was
 Buried the yeare 1679
 march y^e 8. Alss the wiffe of Lanselet Herrington of Hopperton was
 buried the yeare 1679
 July 2. Jane the daughter of John Huddson buried in the yeare 1680
 July 27. John the sonn of Thomas newsom of Hopperton buried in the
 yeare 1680
 July 29. one Trauiler buried in the year 1680
 August y^e 21. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton
 buried 1680
 Thomas the sonn of Robert Husker buried september the 7
 september y^e 9. Margret the wiffe of Robert Husker of Hopperton was
 buried in the yeare 1680
 Thomas Goland buried february 10 1680
 Ellin smithson buried Aprill 3 1681
 February y^e 20. Richard the son of John Harryson of Hopperton buried
 1681

march 9. william the son of william smithson of Hopperton buried the
 yeare 1681
 July y^e 19. Peter the sonn of Thomas Poulter was buried the year 1682
 october y^e 14. Barbery the wife of Arther Lumly was buried 1682
 october y^e 18. Joan webster wif of Francis webster of Clarton buried 1682
 February y^e 13. wiff of Porter of Hoperton was buried in the yeare 1682
 december y^e 11. John the son of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was
 buried 1683
 december 13. [blank] the wif of Thomas webster of Clarton was buried
 1683
 december 15. Barbery the daughter of Robert Sison of Hoperton buried
 1683
 February 12. Richard the son of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was
 buried 1683
 February 24. A seruant woman buried 1683
 march 22. Mary the wif of Richard Lumly of Hopperton was buried 1683
 March 24. Richard the sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton buried 1683
 April 24. John the sonn of John Alman buried 1684
 Joseeph the son of william Goland buried march tenth 1685
 nouember y^e 3. John the son John Harrison Hopperton buried the yeare
 1685
 March y^e 6. Bettris the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton buried
 december 20 1685
 Mařh y^e 6. John webster of Clarton buried 1687 son of fancis wester
 February 27. Mary daughter of Henry Lasenby buried 1687
 william the son of John Huddson buried 1687 march tenth
 Jane the wife of william Porter Hoperton buried 1688 march 2
 Katherin Golland buried 1688 October 22
 Jane the wife of Robert Husker buried december 4 1689
 Margret Addames buried 1689
 Richard son of Thomas Lumley Buryed nouember y^e 25 1690
 Henry the son of Georg Lasenby buried february y^e 8 day 1690
 Mary the daughter will smithson buried september 7 1691
 Thomas son of Thomas Ingum buried march the 17 .91
 Mary the wife of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton buried April 29 1692
 John sonn of Henry Lasenby buried september 2 .92
 Mary the wife of Robert Akers of Clarton buried december 2 .92
 William farnd buried July 7 1695
 Rich. the sonn of John Hudson buried september 16 1695
 Peter Akers buried october y^e 22 .95
 february y^e 10. Thomas the sonn of william wood of wall cloas buried
 1695
 february y^e 24. ane the wife of Thomas smithsonn was buried of
 Hopperton 1695
 April y^e 27. Robert Lawson of Clarton buried in the yeare 1696
 May y^e 1. Mary the wife of John Hudson of Hoperton buried year 1696
 Ro: son of Ro: Lowson of Claretton buried Jan. 10 1696
 decembr 6. Thomas son of Thomas Ingum of Hoperton buried 1696
 march y^e 12. An the daughter of John Allman buried 1698

- March y^e 13. John Scoles of Clarton buried 1698
 february y^e 16. Dorythy the wife of John Lumley was Buryed 1698
 Aprill y^e 18. Mary the wife of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried 1699
 Elesabath the wiffe of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was buryed Aprill 26
 1699
- June y^e 11. Jane the wife of Benian shaw of Hopperton was buried 1699
 Richard the son of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried september y^e 12
 1699
- Elesabeth daughter of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried Aprill y^e 24
 1700
- Robert Tayler was buried nouember 24 1700
- A True and Just Account of all the Burials in the parish of Allerton
 Malliverrer since feby y^e 8 Anno Domini 1700
 Anno Domini 1700
- feby y^e 8. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1701
- Ap^r y^e 27. Thomas the Son of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1701
- May y^e 4. Catheran the wife of peter Akers of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1701
- July y^e 8. William Goldland of Allerton Malliverrer was Buried
 Anno Domini 1702
- Jan. y^e 8. widdow Brunton of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1702
- feby y^e 3^d. one childe of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1702
- Feb. y^e 9. Jane the wife of John Hudson of hopperton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1702
- June. william the Son of thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1703
- March y^e 21. Rich^h the Son of Rob^t Husker of hopperton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1703
- Sp^t y^e 6. John Lumley of Hopperton Lane End was Buried
 Anno Domini 1703
- Dec. y^e 27. Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was Buried
 Anno Domini 1703
- March y^e 16. william Lazenby the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton
 was Buried
 Anno Domini 1704
- Decebr^r y^e 17. Thomas the son of Rich^d Lumley was Buried
 Anno Domini 1705
- June 3. Catoron firon was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton
- June 4. John Rundill was Bured At Alleton in the 1705
- July 15. Thomas the son of Thomas sickes of Clarton was Bured Anno
 Domini 1705
- february 4^t day. Thomas Husker was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton
- June y^e 18th 1706. Sarah y^e wife of Jn^o Lumley of hopperton was Buried
- July y^e 14th 1706. Eliz. Lazenby of Hopperton was Buried
- 7^{ber} y^e 20th 1706. Jane y^e wife of Thomas Allman of hopperton was Buried

7^{ber} y^e 25th 1706. Rich^d Lumley of Hopperton was Buried
 8^{ber} 30th 1706. Rob^t Sisson of Hopperton was Buried
 9^{ber} y^e 24 1706. Rob^t y^e son of Tho. Sickes of Clarton was Buried
 Feb. 13th 1707. Dorathy the Daughter of W^m Allman of Hopperton was
 Buried
 March 28th 1707. Jane the Wife of Wi^{lm} Allman of Hopperton was
 Buried
 July 15 1707. Katheran Allman of Allerton was Buried
 December the 1 day 1707. Robert Aker of Clarton was buried At Allerton
 June the 14 day 1708. Jane the dater of wiliam bronton was buried the
 14 of June 1708
 Mary Hoskar of hoperton was Bured July the 17 day 1708
 July 1708. Thomas Polter was Bured of hoperton the 27 day of July 1708
 October the 3 day 1708. Elsabath the doter of Thomas Miret was Bured
 the 3^d of October 1708
 Jenewearie the 29 1708. William the son of Gorge Pagit Bured
 Febeuearie the 14 1708. Richard the son of Frances Lomlay Bured
 The Last of Jenewearie 1708. William Almon Bured
 Ma^r the 14^d 1709. Elsabath Ingham Bured
 Nouember the 24 1709. Peter the son of William Bronton Bured
 March the 9 day 1710. Grace Hodson Bured
 June the 15 1710. Jane the douter of Tho. Akers Bured
 July the 8 day. Thomas the Son of Tho. smifson Bured
 March 7^d 1710. William Willson of Hopperton Burred
 October the 23 1711. Mikal Simson was buried
 January 19 1711. Thomas Siks was buried
 March the 15^d 1712. Josif Juler of Hoperton was Bured
 March the 19 1712. An the doter of John Gowland Bured
 April the 4^d 1712. Ales Bigland of Hoperton was Bured
 Aprill the 8^d 1712. Frances the Son of william Genens was Bured
 May y^e 21 1713. hennery y^e son of John hudson was Buryed
 Augost the 12^d 1713. Elener Mason of Allerton was Bured
 Augost the 24^d 1713. Mary the wife of Gorge Pagit was Bured
 Nouember the 27^d 1713. William Bronton of Clarton was Bured
 Nouember the 6^d 1713. Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Bured
 Thomas Wilson the son of franc: wilson was Bured the October the 4^d 1714
 Fath the douter of Fath siks of Clarton was Bured December the 14^d 1714
 Bingiman Shaw was buried Desember the 18^d 1714
 Anne Daughter of Frances Lumley of Hopperton 22 of January 1716
 Jain Jular of Hopperton Buried 2 of Feb. 1716
 Thomas son of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried 7 of Feb. 1716
 Ann y^e Doughter of Rob^t Akers of Allerton Buried feburay y^e second 1717
 John Hudson of Hopperton was Buryed May the 20th 1718
 Froncis Mason of Allerton Buryed January y^e 30th 1718
 A Stranger Dyed at Clarton y^e 15th of Nouember 1718 and was buried At
 Allerton
 Ellezabath y^e Daughter Tho^s Akers buried March y^e 11th 1718
 Ann y^e Doughter of Tho^s Akers buried march y^e 16th 1718
 Wileam Wood buared the 3^d of July 1719

Peter Cundall buried the 13^d of desember 1719
 Jane Wood buried the 3^d of March 1719
 Bengaman Parks Bured Aprell the 23 1719
 Susana silson wife to Tho. Sifson buried May the 3^d 1720
 Jane the doter of Franseas Wilson Bured the 11 day of May 1720
 Barnobas the son of franc: Willson Bured Augost the 11^d 1720
 Fran. Wilson Bured the 2^d of Ogust 1720
 Ann Gowland the wife of wl. Gowland bu. the 9^d of augost Bured anno-
 domini MDCCXX
 Richard Gibson Beured the 3^d of nouember 1720
 Esabal Shaw Beured the 13^d of Desember 1720
 William Shaw Beured the 19^d of Desember 1720
 Thomas Sifson Bured Jenewearey the 10^d 1720
 Robert Ingam y^e son of John Ingam Buried May y^e 2
 John Ingham of Hopperton buryed October y^e 12 1721
 Henery y^e son of Thos^s wardill buryed november y^e 11 1721
 Mary Ingham of Hopperton buryed January y^e 2 1721
 Rich^d Sisson of Allerton buryed January y^e 14 1721
 September y^e 11 Marrye Padgett buried 1722
 Ann Shaw of hopperton buried ye 13 september 1722
 betteres Cundall of Alertion buried ye 4 daye october 1722
 will Chouler of Hoperton Bured ye 13 of Janewerey 1722
 John Hill of Allerton Bured ye 16 of April 1723
 John Scoles the son of will Scoles Bured ye 22 of Aprell 1723
 Gorge pagit the son of gorge pagit Bured ye 7 of september 1723
 Robart Ingham y^e son of John Ingham buried ye 8 of september 1723
 Thomas Cundall buried the 12 of september 1723
 Joh. Lumley of Hopperton buried ye 8 october 1723
 Elling Scoles buried the 7 of nouember 1723
 Ellezabath Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried ye 2 of
 Jonewairy 1723
 Ellezabath y^e Wif of George Lazenby Buried ye 8 Day of february y^e year
 Anno Dom^y 1723

 Robart Ingham and Loci Hill of Allerton wass married the 6 day of July
 1724
 Thomas poulther & Anna Ingham both of hopperton wass married the 29
 day of April 1725
 Sinse Last vesitation
 William Binks of whixley & An Juler of hopperton wass married the 19
 day of may 1725
 Henry Barnby of church hammarton and Sary parker of Allerton maliver
 wass marryed July the 8 day 1725
 John Snoadon of church Hon. (Hammerton) and Hanna goulon of Clarton
 wass maried the 9 day of desember Anno dom: 1725
 Richard Bornnan of this parish and mary halleday of Linton wass maried
 the 22 day of Jenvary Anno dom. 1725-6

 Sarra the daughter of John Grene of Alertion malver babbtized 28 Day of
 July 1735

- martha the dooghter of Thomas wardill of Thornbrof babtized the 6 day of march 1736
- John the son of Thomas Edon of happenton babtized the 8 day of April 1737
- martha the doughter of thomas Squire of Allerton mallivera babtized 8 day may 1737
- Ann the doughter of John Lackon of Alertion mallivera babtized 12 day of June 1737
- George the son of Richard Wood of hopperton babtized 29 day of June 1737
- Richard the son of Richar Adison a stranger babtized 20 day of Jenvary 1737
- James the son of henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 22 day of may 1738
- peter the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized 22 day may 1738
- Thomas the son of John Lackon of Allertton babtized the 3 day of septem
- Ann the doughter of barthol place of hopperton babtized 29 day september 1738
- George the son of Tho. Squire of Allerton babtized 8 day of october 1738
- William the son of John Green of Allerton babtized 17 day of march 1739
- mary the doughter of peter mounton of hopperton babtized 30 day of march 17
- peter the son of Thomas poulter of hopperton was babtizd 28 day of iune 1739
- Wilean the son of Thomas Veuers of hopperton babtized 22 of nōmber 1739
- John the son of Thomas bronton of clarton babtized 21 day of desember 1739
- Francises the doughter of Thomas Wardell of thorbrof babtized 16 day of desember 1739
- Ann the doughter of Thomas Squire of Alertion mavliuer babtized 30 day of ienvery 1739
- Mary the doughter of John Brounton of Charton babtized 7 day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1740
- Ruth the doughter of Christforth Ingham of hopperton baptizd the 14 day of november Anno dom. 1740
- Mary the doughter of Christforth Ingham of hopperton wass bured 18 day of May 1741
- Mary the doughter of Widow Gordon of Clarton wass bured 18 day of June 1741
- Betteris Gibson of Alertion was bured the 5 day of august 1742
- Isabell Lomly of hoperton wass bured the 9 day of october 1742
- Thomas brounton of Clarton bured the 5 day of desember 1742
- Mary Mason of Alertion wass bured 23 day of desember 1742
- Eliner the doughter of Tho. Squ[i]re of Alertion was bured 27 day of May 1743
- John Skott a stranger bured 1743
- Ellin medcaf of Allerton wass bured desember the 29 day in the yeare 1737
- Jane the wife of george padgitt of hopperton bured 8 day of July 1739
- Mary the doughter of Thomas brounton of Clarton bured 13 day of Jenevarye 1739

Ezabell the daughter of henry Lomly of hopperton bbtized 8 day of
 march 1740
 mathew the son of bartholmew plase of hopperton bbtized 8 day of
 march 1740
 Josefe the son of peter mounton of hopperton bbtized the 26 day of
 iune 1741
 mary the daughter of John Shutt of Grafton bbtized 25 day of nōmber
 in the yeare of our Lord 1741
 hanah the daughter of Thomas poulter of hopperton bbtized the 7 day
 of febury 1741
 Elzabath the daughter of Thomas bursh of hopperton bbtized 16 day of
 Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1742
 Ellener the daughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton bbtized the 2 day of
 Jenvary 1742
 Christan the daughter of christforth Ingham of hopperton bbtized the
 6 febury yeare 174 $\frac{3}{2}$
 willam the son of Tho. Eden of hopperton bbtized 6 day of february in the
 yeare of our Lord 174 $\frac{3}{2}$
 Ann the daughter of John brunton of Clarton wass bbtised 20 day of
 february in the yeare of our Lord 174 $\frac{3}{2}$
 Mathew the son of Richard wood of hopperton wass bbtized 30 of october
 1743
 Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton bbtized
 Tho. hudson of hopperton wass bured the 13 day of August 1743
 Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton wass bured the 11 day of
 desember 1743
 hanna the wife of John Snodon bured 29 Jenvary 1744
 John the son of John Lackon of Allerton buered 12 day may 1745
 Elener husker of hopperton bured the 27 day of febry 174 $\frac{6}{5}$
 Ann the daughter of peter kitsen of hopperton bured 1 day of march 174 $\frac{5}{5}$
 George Tinsdell and his wife bured the 1 day of Aprill 1747
 Elinor the wife of Thomas vevers of hopperton buered the 19 day of Aprill
 1747
 Iseable Greves of Allerton bured the 26 day of Aprill 1747
 George padgitt of hopperton bured the 28 day of Aprill 1747
 Tho. the son of John Snodon of Clarton bured 6 day of may 1747
 Ann the wife of John Lackon Bured the 6 day of July 1747
 George Lazenby of hopperton was Bured the 7 day of novemver 1747
 John Shutt of the prish of whixly and mary hudson of this parish wafs
 maried the fourteenth day of novemver 1737
 John Caye and Marcritt press both of this parish weare maried the 12 day
 of August 1739
 Thomas bursh and Cathron Jackson weare maried 17 day of may 1741
 both of this parish
 Richard pulen of hunsingore and Jane Juler of this parish weare maried
 the Liueneth day of nōmber 1741
 willam knapton of whixly and markritt danall of hopperton weare maried
 4 day of July 1742

- francis parker of the parish of kerby and Elesabath Abatt of the parish of Allerton weare maried 1 day of august 1742
- John haukes in the parish of hunsingior and Elezabath Lomly of this parish weare maried the fifteenth day of desember 1743
- John Wade Elliner hudson both of this parish weare maried the 9 day of february 1744
- Richer Adkson in the parish of whisley and Ann Ackers in the parish of Allertoun was maried November 11
- John the son of peter kitson of hopperton wass bbtized the 6 day of desember 1743
- Robart the son of Thomas pulter of hopperton was bbtized the 16 day of desember 1743
- Richard the son of peter mounton of hopperton was bbtized the 16 day of desember 1743
- Ann the daughter of henry Lomly of hopperton wass bbtized the 8 day of January 1743
- Jane the daughter of Thomas Bursh of hopperton bbtized march 3 day 1744
- John the son of John Lackon of Allerton bbtized 5 day of may 1745
- Elezabath the daughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton bbtized 2 day of Septemr 1745
- Elezabath the daughter of Christforth buckell of hopperton bbtized 14 of october 1745
- William the son of Thomas hudson of Alertoun bbtized the 1 day of desember 1745
- Ellenner the daughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton bbtized 1 day of desember 1745
- Ann the daughter of petter kitson of hopperton bbtized 27 day of february 1745
- Mary the daughter of Richard wood of Hopperton bbtized 27 day of february 1745
- betriss the daughter of John Lackon of Allerton bbtized the 12 day of october 1746
- frauncis the son of Henry Lomly of hopperton bbtized 31 day of october 1746
- John the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton bbtized the 8 day of June 1747
- Thomas the son of Tho. hudson of Allerton bbtized September 6 1747
- [blank] Daughter of John Scott of Hopperton was Baptized December y^e twentieth 1747
- Mary the wife of Georg Pagitt (?) was Bured August the 29 day 1727
- Elezabath wife of George Lazenby was buried the 12 day of september 1727
- Eliner wife of Thomas Ingham was Bured september 19 day 1727
- All of hopperton
- Mary Geullan of Clarton Bured October the 10 day Anno dom. 1727
- Robart husker of hopperton Bured october the 18 day 1727
- Willam Caris son of Thomas Caris was buried 24 of desember 1727
- Nathan Wood Bured Jenauary the 5 day 1727

Mary wood wafs Bured Jenauary the 28 day Anno dom. 1727-8
 Josef Smith buried march 1 day 1727
 [blank] daughter of Thomas Akers of Clarton was Bured the 5 day of may
 1728
 Josef parker of Alerton wafs Buried 21 day of may Anno dom. 1728
 Sins the Last visitton
 doraty Sison wass buried August the 27 1728
 Thomas Ingham of hopperton was Bured october the 20^d 1728
 markrit the daughter of Thom. poulter of hopperton Bured 31 of desember
 1728
 George Lasenby of hopperton was Bured 6 day Jeneuary 1729
 John . . . of Allerton was Boured 19^d day of June 1730
 Christforth poulter of hopperton was buried 16 day of July 1730
 Willam Caris of hopperton wass Bured the 12 day of Aprille 1731
 Mary wife of John Ingham was Buered 5 day of August 1731
 Ann daughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton buried 18 day July 1731
 Tho. Smison of hopperton was buried 13 day of desember 1731
 Brian Teseman of Clarton was buried 21 day of desember 1731
 Thomas Grene son of John Grene of Allerton was buried 5 day of nōmber
 1732
 franceses Teseman of Clarton wass buried the 23 day of nōmber 1732
 Cattern the wife of Tho. Eden of hopperton buried the 7 day of desember
 1732
 Robart son of willam Mounton of hopperton was buried desember the 10
 day 1732
 Rachill the daughter of will mounton of hopperton was Bured 8 day of
 desember 1732
 Robart Sisson buried the 8 day of febury anno dom. 1732-3
 Richard Gibson of Allerton wass Bured the furst day of march 1733
 Elzabath the wife of John Walls of hopperton wass Bured 2 day of June
 1733
 Margrit the daughter of Christforth pulter buried 21 day July 1734
 Thomas Caris son of Tho. Caris of Alerton buried 6 october 1734
 Esabell daughter of Johnathan Abby hopperton buried 20 october 1734
 peter the son of Tho. pulter of hopperton buried 29 day of July 1735
 John Goulon of C(l)arton buried 28 day of febury 1735
 Susanna Smison of hopperton buried 2 day of April 1736

...	Tesseman	9	
...		8	
		4	
Thomas Akers	4	6	Mary the daughter of Willam Grene of
John . . .	0	11	Allerton Babtized 6 day may 1734
Nathai Wood	5	6	
Thomas Wardel	7	0	Tho the son of Thomas Eden of hopperton
... parker	5	0	babtized 12 day of febury 1734
Robart Ingham	5	0	
Richard Gibson	1	0	Mark the son of Christforth Ingham of
Bingeman Parker	3	6	hopperton babtized 20 day may 1734
Richard wrigson	2	0	

Thomas hudson o 6 hanna the daughter of Richard wood of
 Thomas Caris 2 o hopperton bapbtized the 7 day of August
 Elezabath Jakson o 6 1735
 Thomas poulter o 9
 George Lazenby o 9 Mary the daughter of Christforth Ingham
 Johnathan Abby 2 o of hoperton bapbtized 9 of April 1736
 Thomas Ingham 1 o
 Frances Lumly 2 o
 Robart Thomson 2 o
 hopperton hall 4 o
 Willam Caris 3 o
 Robart darnbrof Ester Lowcock was mared the 9 day desember 1730
 daughter of Thomas P. . . . of hopperton bapbtized the 8 day
 of
 Willam son of Thomas Caris of hopperton was Bapbtized September the
 8 day 172
 Thomas son of John Snoden of Clarton was Bapbtized the 20 day of october
 172
 Josef Rigelswoth son of Thom. Rigelswoth Bapbtized may 21 1729 of
 Allerton
 Thom. Ingham son of Christiforth of hopperton was bapbtized 26 day of
 desem 1729
 John poulter son of Thomas poulter of hopperton Bapbtized march 20 day
 1725
 Elzabath Wood daughter of Richard Wood of hopperton Bapbtized march
 the 1 day 1730-1
 John Grine son of John Grine of Allerton Bapbtized march 1 day 1730-1
 Elzabath Wardell daughter of Tho. Wardell Bapbtized 6 day august 1731
 Britan Abby son of Johnathan Abby of hopperton bapbtized october 3 day
 1731
 Anna daughter of Tho. Eden bapbtized 1731 July 16
 John son of Christforth Ingham Ester the daughter of Christforth Ingham
 of hopperton both bapbtized Febuary the tenth day anno dom. 1731
 Ann daughter of Willam mounton of hopperton wass baptised 18 day of
 Febury 1731
 Ellin the Doughter of Tho. poulter of hopperton was baptised 18 day
 Febury 1731
 Tho. the son John Grine of Allerton was bapbtized the 2 day of nōmber 1732
 James son of Jams Cay of hopperton bapbtized 7 day of Jenuary 1733-4
 peter son of Thomas pulter of hopperton bapbtized 4 day febury 1733-4
 Mary the daughter of John Grine of Allerton wass bapbtised 8 day of
 febury 1733-4
 Mary doughter of Johnathan Abby bapbtized 1734 April

Allerton Mauliverer Parish Register
 Anno Domini 1751

John Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptised October 6th
 Richard Son of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptised November
 17th

A.D. 1752

Thomas Holms of the Parish of Goldsborough and Hannah Brunton of this Parish were marryed May 28th

Thomas Son of Richard and Eleanor Caris of Allerton was baptized July 26th

Robert Son of Thomas and Alice Eden of Hopperton was baptized September 24th

Jonathan Son of Thomas and Anne Hudson of Allerton was baptized November 19th

Thomas Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized December 3^d

A.D. 1753

James Son of Helen Poulter was baptized June 25th

Sarah Daughter of John Scot was baptized July 7th

Katharine Daughter of John Brunton was baptized Aug^t 26th

John Taylor and Sarah Umpleby both of this Parish were married October 15th by Banns

Richard Son of Henry Lumley was baptized November 2^d

Mary Daughter of M^r Edward Mann was baptized December 2^d

Robert Son of David Drummond was baptized December 2^d

Mary the Wife of M^r Edward Mann was buried Decem^r 7th Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1754

Mary Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized Feby 2^d

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was baptized March 3^d

Jane Daughter of Christopher Wyse was baptized May 5th

Katharine Daughter of Thomas Birtch was baptized May 12th

Ann Daughter of Richard Caris was baptized June 30th

Richard Wood Farmer was buried October 15th

Kattearine Daughter of John Brunton was buried Nov^{br} 28th

Christian Son of Thomas Hudson was baptized Decem^{br} 29th

A.D. 1755

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was buried February 11th

Margaret Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Feby 23^d

John Scot Batchelor & Sarah Davieson Spinster both of this Parish were married December 12th 1754 by Banns. In the Presence of Jno Mason & Thos Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

Jane Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized June 14th

The Rev^d Thomas Cautley of the Parish of Kirkby Wharfe Clerk and Hannah Watson of this Parish Spinster were married July 31st by Licence. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & John Robinson. Rob^t Young Minister

William Son of Richard Snowdon of Clareton was baptized August 31st

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton of Clareton was baptized October 19th

John Atkinson of the Parish of Calverley Yeoman and Anne Watson of this Parish Spinster were married November 24th by Licence. In the Presence of Rob^t Greaves & Joseph Critchlay. Rob^t Young Minister

Thomas Poulter of Hopperton Farmer was buried November 26th

John Gowlan of Clareton Farmer was buried Dec^r 7th. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1756

Anne Daughter of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized February 8th

John Mason Batchelor and Hannah Stevenson Widow both of this Parish were married Feby 25th by Licence. In the Presence of Thomas Hudson & Thomas . . . Rob^t Young min^r

Christopher Son of Christopher Wise Baptized May the 11th

Richard Son of Richard Caris was baptized June 27th

George Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized October 4th

Jane Daughter of John Scot was baptized October 31st

John Dixon (or Dickson) of the Parish of Knaresbrough Batchelor and Elizabeth Piper of this Parish were married March 1st by Banns. In the Presence of Stephen Kendale & Thos Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1757

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Hudson was buried Jan^{ry} 14th

Janet Hogg was buried February 21st

Helen Poulter was buried March 3^d

Thomas Son of Richard Snowdon was baptized March 8th

Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch was baptized April 3^d

Elizabeth Hudson Widow was buried May 25th

Edward Son of M^r Edward Mann was baptized June 19th

Edward Lorimer of Knaresbrough Parish Batchelor and Mary Squire of this Parish Spinster were married August 1st by Banns. In the Presence of Tho Squire & Edward Lorimer. Rob^t Young Minister

Squire Son of John Mason Blacksmith was bapt^d Aug^t 28th

Timothy Son of Richard Caris was baptized September 11th

Widow Wood was buried October 4th

Anne Drummond a Child was buried October 9th

John Penrose of the Parish of Bilton widower and Elizabeth Gill of this Parish Spinster were married November 8th by Banns. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & Jn^o Saunderson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1758

Elizabeth Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 12th

Anne the Wife of William Scholes was buried Feb^{ry} 16th

Thomas Aickers Farmer was buried March 11th

Joseph Son of David Drummond was baptized May 28th

William Son of John Brunton was baptized Aug^t 20th

Thomas Knowles of the Parish of Ripley Batchelor and Elizabeth Wood of this Parish Spinster were married October 12th by Banns. In the Presence of John Lund & Henry Mellor. Rob^t Young Minister

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was buried November 10th

Matthew Groves of the Chapelry of Hartwith and Parish of Kirkby maulside Batchelor and Sarah Scholes of this Parish Spinster were married December 11th by Banns. In the Presence of William Squire & Thos Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1759

John Son of Richard Snowden was baptized Jan^{ry} 19th

Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Feb. 9th

Thomeson the Wife of John Walls was buried Feb. 28th
 Thomas Son of Richard Caris was buried April 22^d
 John Son of Christopher Wise was baptized May 20th
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized July 1st
 Richard Son of David Drummond was buried July 27th
 Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was baptised Sept^r 16th
 George Son of John Mason was baptized October 14th
 Thomas Son of Thomas Poulter was baptized Novem^r 4th
 George Son of Thomas Knowls was baptized November 11th. Rob^t
 Young Minister

A.D. 1759

Samuel Jackson Batchelor and Anne Squire Spinster both of this Parish
 were married September 24th by Banns. In the Presence of Tho^s
 Squire sen^r & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

Isaac Kettlewell of the Parish of Whixley Batchelor and Rachel Walker
 of this Parish Spinster were married November 26th by Banns. In the
 Presence of Thomas Kirk & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1760

Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was buried January 10th
 Jane Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 13th
 Sarah Daughter of John Scot was buried February 13th
 Mary Ingham Widow was buried March 5th
 Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Aug^t 2^d
 William Son of Samuel Jackson was baptized August 10th
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Nov^r 23^d
 Christopher Bell of the Parish of Hunsingore Widower and Dorothy
 Barker of this Parish Spinster were married June 16th by Banns. In
 the Presence of Jo: Steele & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister
 William Gibson Batchelor and Elizabeth Webster Spinster both of this
 Parish were married August 18th by Banns. In the Presence of Jo:
 Steele & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1761

Richard Son of Richard Snowden Baptized March the 6th
 Joan Gowland widow bury'd June the 4th
 William Son of John Walls Baptized June the 28th
 Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch buried October the 2nd
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Baptized December 13th

A.D. 1762

Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was Buried March the 8th
 George the son of Tho^s Squire was Buried April the 1st
 Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was Baptized March 20th
 Hannah the Daughter of John Brunton was Buried April 13th
 Stead son of Jane Smith Baptized July 4th
 Tho^s son of Samuell Jackson Baptized July 9th
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Buried August 5th
 Simon son of Geo. Bickerdyke Baptized September 30th
 Hannah Daughter of Simon Huet Baptized October 3^d

A.D. 1763

Edyth Daughter of John Poulter Baptized January 9th

Hannah Daughter of Rich^d Snoden Baptized June 10th
 John Brunton of Clarton Buried July 30th

A.D. 1764

Rich^d son of David Drummond Baptiz^d April 1st

Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptiz^d June 10th

Samuel son of samuel Jackson Baptiz^d June 29th

Mary Foster Buried august the 26th

Rich^d son of David Drummond Buried sepr the 9th

Charles son of John Mason Baptiz^d Decr the 14th

A.D. 1765

John son of william scholes Baptiz^d Feb. the 1st

Simeon son of John Poulter Baptiz^d April the 21st

James son of Ralph Taler of Clarton Baptiz^d may the 19th

Will^m scholes Buried June the 27th

A.D. 1766

George son of George Bickerdike Baptized January the 24th

Ann Daughter of John Eden Farmer Baptized Febuary the 15th

Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized Febuary the 20th

[blank] of simon Huet Baptized April the 20th

Tho^s son of Peter simpson Baptized may the 9th

George son of samuell Jackson Baptized June the 20th

William son of Peter Poulter Baptized July the 19th

John Scott Buried October the 5th

Hannah Daughter of william scoles Baptized November the 9th

James son of Tho^s Eden Buried March 14th

Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Wise Baptized Dec^r the 19th

Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Buried December the 25th

Robert son of Richard snoden Baptized Dec^r the 29th

A.D. 1767

Ellen Daughter of Ralph Taler Baptized Feb. 8th

John son of Peter Fergusson Baptized Feb. the 3^d

Ann Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptiz^d June 7th

Rachel Daughter of David Drummond Baptiz^d June 7th

Ann Daughter of Simon Huet Baptiz^d June 14th

Elizabeth Wise Buried July 10th

A.D. 1768

Rebekah Daughter of Peter Poulter Baptiz^d Feb. 26th

Joseph son of John Poulter Baptized April 1st

John son of John Eden Baptized April 8th

Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Buried march 14th

Ann Daughter of sam^l Jackson Baptized October 8th

Diana Daughter of george Bickerdike Baptized nov^r 5th

George son of Richard snoden Baptized nov^r 11th

Ann Poulter Buried nov^r the 18th

mary Daughter of John Poulter Buried nov^r 21st

A.D. 1769

Tho^s the son of Robert Heselton Baptized January 1st

Thomas and Mary Son and Daughter of Raif Taylor Baptiz^d March 11th

Thomas the Son of Raif taylor Buried March 15th

Sarah the Daughter of David Drummond Baptized May 15th
 George the Son of Peter Fergusson Baptized May 19th
 Peter the Son of Peter Simpson Baptized March 10th
 Eme the Daughter Simon Hewick Baptized June 18th
 Ann the Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized August 18th
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Hezelton Buried October 16th
 The Right Honorable Lady Frances Arundall Buried Decem^{br} 5th

A.D. 1770

Mary the Daughter of Jane Smith Baptized January 7th
 Christopher the son of John Poulter Baptized February 1st
 Ruth the wife of William Innman Buried March 13th
 John the Son of William Innman Baptized March 13th
 Josep & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Baptized March 18th
 Joseph & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Buried March 25th
 John the Son of Peter Fargison Buried May 2^d
 Rachel the Wife of Robert Greaves Buried May 10th
 Marthew the Daughter of Peter Poulter Baptized June 4th
 Izable the Daughter of John Edon Baptized June 4th
 Richard . . . of Sam^l Jackson Nov. 8th

BAPTISMS 1771

Bella	of John Atkinson	May 24 th
Martha	of Benjamin Swails	June 7 th
Christopher	of Peter Simpson	Nov: 3 ^d

BAPTISMS 1772

Robert	of Peter Fargison	April 6 th
John	of Rob ^t Poulter	May 3 ^d
Mary	of Will ^m Squires	June 19 th
Thomas	of Fran ^s Lumley	June 21 st
Peter	of Peter Poulter	July 12 th
Anne	of M ^r Jos. Critchlay	December 5 th
Anne	of Jno. Poulter	December 20 th

BAPTISMS 1773

John	of Sam ^l Jackson	April 2 ^d
William	of Will ^m Edon	June 27 th
Diana	of Geo. Bickerdike	October 15 th
Francis	of Fran ^s Lumley	October 31 st
John	of Peter Fergusson	December 3 ^d

BAPTISMS 1774

Benjamin	of Benj. Swails	Feb: 20 th
Jane	of Rob ^t Poulter	Feb: 20 th
Peter	of Peter Poulter	May 23 ^d
William	of John Poulter	August 21 st

BAPTISMS 1775

Joseph	illegitimate of Barbara Stweeting	April 9 th
Henry	of Henry Lumley	June 25 th
Hannah	of Rob ^t Poulter	Aug. 6 th

BAPTISMS 1776

Alice	of Peter Ingham	Jan. 1 st
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Jan. 29 th

William	of John Poulter	March 24 th
James	of Sam ^l Jackson	April 12 th
Sarah	of Christopher Fawcett	July 28 th
Mary	illegitimate of Mary Dunnill	Aug st 18 th
Richard	of Francis Lumley	October 13 th
Mary	of Robert Poulter	December 1 st
Serena	of Peter Ingham	December 22 ^d
		BAPTISMS 1777
Mary	of Peter Poulter	January 26 th
Joseph	son of Benjam. Swailes	May 18 th
Anne	illegitimate of M ^{rs} Ward	July 27 th
Jane	Daughter of Will. Eden	Decem: 7 th
		BAPTISMS 1778
Ann	Daughter of Fran ^s Lumley of Hopperton	January 28 th
	Husbandman was baptised	
Ann	Daughter of Simon Hewick of Hopperton	Feb: 8 th
	Labourer	
James	son of John Poulter of Hopperton Basket-maker	March 15 th
Ann	Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter Hopperton	
	Labourer	
Christopher	of Chris. Faucitt	March 21 st
Christopher	of Edw ^d Wise	August 9 th
& buried		November 7 th
		November 13 th
		BAPTISMS 1779
Ann	of Peter Poulter	April 5 th
Thomas	of Rob ^t Poulter	Aug ^t 8 th
Hannah	of Squire Mason	Aug ^t 8 th
Thomas	of Edward Wise	Nov. 15 th
James	of John Poulter	Decem: 12 th
		1780
Isabella	of Francis Lumley	Jan: 3 ^d
William	of Will ^m Squire	March 4 th
Mary	of Benj ⁿ Swailes	June 11 th
Ann	of Thos ^s Scarr	Aug st 6 th
John	of Christopher Fawcitt	Aug st 27 th
Sarah	of Will ^m Scoles	October 1 st
Serena	of Peter Ingham	October 8 th
Ann	of Squire Mason	Octob ^r 29 th
		BAPTISMS 1781
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Febr ^y 4 th
Thomas	of Will ^m Britain	July 8 th
Ann	of Will ^m Squire	Aug st 20 th
		BAPTISMS 1782
Thomas	of Thom ^s Scarr	Ja ⁿ ry 13 th
Elizabeth	of Francis Lumley	Febr ^y 10 th
Ann	of Edw ^d Wise	March 29 th
Jane	of Squire Mason	March 31 st
Ann	of Robert Poulter	April 28 th

Mary	of Peter Ingham	May 20 th
Isaac	of John Poulter	October 27 th
	BAPTISMS 1783	
Jane	of Peter Poulter	March 2 nd
	BAPTISMS 1784	
Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Ingham		May 31 st
Elizabeth Daughter of Squire Mason		July 4 th
Elizabeth & Jane Daughters of Edw ^d Wise		October 2 nd
Hannah Daughter of Fran ^s Lumley		October 10 th
William Son of Peter Poulter		December 28 th
	BAPTISMS 1785	
Maria Daughter of Elizabeth Eden		April 17 th
Richard Son of William Walls pauper		May 15 th
John Son of Will ^m Brunton poor man		July 24 th
Christopher Son of Edw ^d Wise		Decem: 6 th
William Son of John Winter		June 6 th
	BAPTISMS 1786	
Robert Son of Rich ^d Flower pauper		Feb: 26 th
Mary Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter pauper		July 23 rd
	BAPTISMS 1787	
Thomas Son of Peter Ingham		May 27 th
Jane Daughter of John Winter		July 22 ^d
Martha Daughter of Squire Mason		Aug ^t 5 th
Mary Daughter of Will ^m Walls		Decemb ^r 2 nd
	BAPTISMS 1788	
Hannah Daughter of Thos ^s Snowden Jañry 4 th		
Mary Daughter of Rich ^d Flower pauper	May 11 th	
William Son of Rob ^t Powlter Pauper	August 3 ^d	
	BAPTISMS 1789	
Richard Son of Thos ^s Snowden	Feb: 9 th	
Anne Daughter of John Winter	May 3 ^d	
John Son of Peter Ingham	May 31 st	
William Son of Will ^m Clarke paup ^r	May 31 st	
Charles Son of Samuel Mafsey pauper	Novemb ^r 29 th	
	BAPTISMS 1790	
Sarah Daughter of Thomas Young Febr ^y 14 th		
Thomas Son of Rich ^d Flower paup ^r	May 15 th	
James Son of Will ^m Walls paup ^r	Oct. 10 th	
	BAPTISMS 1791	
George Son of Will ^m Clarke paup ^r	June 12 th	
Eliz th Daughter of John King paup ^r	Aug ^t 21 th	
Thomas Son of Thomas Snowden	Oct. 9 th	
Richard Son of Rich ^d Snowden	Nov. 18 th	
	BAPTISMS 1792	
Mary Daughter of Richard Wade	January 8 th	
Richard Son of Charles Learman	March 27 th	
Bettey Daughter of Sam ^l Mafsey paup ^r	May 13 th	
Jane Daughter of Charles Poppleton	Aug ^t 26 th	
Jane Daughter of John King pauper	Nov: 4 th	

Thomas Son of Thos Scott pauper June 17th

Ann Daughter of Thos Young June 24th

BAPTISMS 1793

Matthew Son of Will^m Walls pauper May 19th

Robert Son of Ellen Darnbrough paup^r June 9th

Mary Ann of W^m Clarke pauper June 16th

Ellen Daughter of Rich^d Flower pauper September 8th

BAPTISMS 1794

Richard Son of Rich^d wade February 2nd

Nancy Daughter of Thos Scott pau: May 11th

Anne Daughter of John King paup^r June 8th

Elizabeth Daughter of John Robinson paup^r Aug^t 10th

Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Halloway pau: Aug^t 3^d

BAPTISMS 1795

John Son of Charles Poppleton

March 8th

Samuel Son of Samuel Mafsey

March 22nd

Ann Daughter of Will^m Walls

June 21st

Christopher Son of Thos Simpson

June 21st

Richard Son of Will^m Clarke

August 2nd

BAPTISMS 1796

Thomas Son of John Robinson

February 7th

William Son of John King

February 7th

Jane Daughter of William Pennington

May 16th

Dinah Daughter of Jane Bickerdike

June 2^d

BAPTISMS 1797

Joseph Son of John & Mary Robinson

July 9

Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Simpson

July 16

Edward Son of William Clark

Oct: 8

Catherine Daughter of Rich^d Falkingham

Dec: 17

Caroline } D: of J. Neale } baptized

Dec. 18

Charlotte } and Rachel Neale }

J. Neale AB. appointed by Col. Thornton June 4 1797. Licensed Ap: 11

1800

BAPTISMS 1798

John S: of Abraham Spence

Jan^y 16

Joseph S: of W^m & Jane Mawson

Ap: 15

Sarah Walls D: of Will^m Walls

May 8

Amy Dr of John King

May 28

Maria Dr of [blank] Shepherd

June 2

Dodsworth Nixon S: of Marg^t Nixon

June 2

W^m Son of Joseph Thompson

June 10

Ann Daughter of Charles Poppleton

June 28

Mary Daughter of John Stead

July 8

Charlotte Dr of John Cornell

Sept^r 2

Rob^t Son of Richard & Mary Wade

Sept^r 28

John Christian Neale Son of J^s Neale and Rachel Neale

Sept: 13

BAPTISMS 1799

J. Neale Minister

Christopher Son of Joseph Smith

Jan: 16

Martha D: of John Harrison

Feb: 1

Hannah D: of Christopher & Elizth Poulter

— 25

Maria D : of Will ^m White	May 12
Geo : S : of Rich ^d Flower	July 14
Mary Allows	July 28
Margaret Easten Daugh ^r of Rob ^t & Jane Easten	Dec ^r 10
Hannah Clark	Dec ^r 10
	1800
Dinah Fountain baptiz :	April 27
Peter Son of Joseph & Martha Thompson	May 1
Eliz : Dau ^r of John Wincup	May 8
William Holiday	May 21
	BAPTISMS 1801
Ann Spence Daughter of Abraham Spence	Nov : 20
Mary Hewitt	Nov : 20
Sarah Benson	Nov. 30
Alicia Ryan Porson	Nov. 31
	1802
Mary Rasemus of Clayton	Jan : 1
Frances Poppleton son (D) of Charles Poppleton	Jan : 4
Mary Falkingham Daugh ^r of Rich ^d Falkingham	March 14
Robert Son of R ^t Easton	Ap : 18
Rebecca Poulter Dr of Richard Poulter	May 7
John Dodsworth	May 14
Joseph Clarke Son of William	May 25
William Reed	May 25
Mary Shepherd	May 30
	BAPTISMS 1803
John Hewitt	Feb : 13
Jane Daughter of John King	June 12
Mille D : of John & Fanny Waterhouse	July 24
Ann Benson Dr of W ^m & Ann Benson	Oct : 16
Mary Daugh ^r of W ^m & Ruth Wilson born Nov : 25 1803 and baptised	1804
Mary Daug ^r of Christopher & Betty Poulter	May 6
Joseph Son of Joseph and Martha Thompson	May 20
Mary Daug ^r of Abraham & Ann Spence	May 20
James (base born) Son of Betty Holliday	May 27
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Clark	May 27
John Son of Robert & Mary Elerby baptized Sep ^r 4 th	June 17
Isaac Son of William and Matilda Webster born March 30 th	baptised
Ap : 8 th 1804	Ap : 8 th
William Son of Will ^m & [blank] Standish	Nov : 17
	1805
Thomas Holloway (base born) baptised	Ap : 14
Joseph Son of W ^m & Charity Walls	May 26
Betty Daughter of Rich ^d & Dorothy Flower	June 2
William Son of John Harriet Hewitt	June 2
Margaret Daughter of Rich ^d & Marg : Falkingham	July 14
	Ja ^s Neale Minister of Allerton
	Maulever appointed June 4 th 1797
	Licenced April 11 1800

Jacobus Neale AB Hujusce Ecclesiæ Parochialis Minister et scholæ Grammaticalis de Rege Jacobo Knareshb. Magister
Anno salutis nostræ Vigesimo Quarto die Decembris 1806

MARRIAGES 1761

William Kettlewell of the Parish of Little Ouseburn Batchelor and Isabell Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 27 January by Rob^t Young Minister. In the presence of Isaac Kettlewell & George Squire

1763

Edm^d Winn of y^e Parish of Maton cum Grafton & Hannah Mather of this Parish by Banns 12 July by Thos^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Rob^t Younge

John Rheider [or Rieder] of y^e Parish of Gt Usborne and Anne Mitchel [or Michael] of this Parish Spinster by Banns 20 October by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Chris^r Wise & John Lund

1764

John Inman of y^e Parish of Kirk Hamerton Husbandman & Ester Ingham of this Parish Spinster by Banns 31 January by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos^s Hudson

Peter Powlter [or Powter] of this Parish Batchelor & Martha Wynn of this Parish Spinster by Dr^r Peploe [sic] 5 August by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos^s Hudson & Mark Ingam

Peter Simpson of this Parish Batchelor & Ann Cocker of this Parish Spinster by Banns 5 August by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & George Wood

1766

Peter Fergufson Gardiner & Sarah Green Spinster both of this Parish by banns 14 April by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Jos^s Critchlay & Thos^s Hudson

1767

Rob^t Hesleton of y^e Parish of Cowthorp & Elizth Edon of this Parish Spinster by Banns 12 Jañry by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos^s Hudson & Peter Poowter

1768

George Parker of y^e Parish of Kirk Hammerton Husbandman & Eleanor Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 16 November by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of William Squire & Thos^s Hudson

1769

John Poulter Basket-maker & Anne Allanson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 28 March by Thos^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & George Wood

William Inman of the Parish of Myton Batchelor & Ruth Ingham of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from the Rev^d Jno. Morgan 16 November by Thos^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Peter Ingam

1770

William Cass Husbandman & Mary Scot Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 11 June by Thos^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Rich^d Hudson & Matthew Wood

John Hollinworth Husbandman & Anne Sturdy Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 16 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Chris^r Wise

Christopher Gronel & Hannah Murrill both of this Parish by Banns 15 October by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Thos Birch & Stephen Kendale

John Richardson of y^e Parish of Little Useburn Husbandman & Isabella Stephenson of this Parish Spinster by Banns 26 November by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Mary Burton

1771

John Bradley Husbandman & Isabella Horseman Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 4 December by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Tho Birch & Edward Horsman

1772

Joseph Chrutchlay [Critchlay] Gentleman & Alice Graham Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from Mr Morgan 6 July by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Thos Birch

William Edon Batchlour and Elizabeth Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 31 August by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Thos Birch

Edward Wise of this Parish Gamekeeper & Mary Burton of y^e Parish of Wixley Spinster by a Licence from John Morgan B : D : 22 December by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Thos Birch

1773

James Fallon of y^e Parish of St Clements London & Jane Wise of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Eden 18 November by Thos Cautley Minister. In the presence of Jos : Critchlay & Thos Birch

1774

James Richardson Husbandman & Elizth Hall Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 12 September by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Thos Birch & John Mawson

1775

Thomas Taylor of y^e Parish of Goldsborough Husbandman & Mary Bickerdike of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Eden 24 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Geo : Jackson

1776

William Cooper of the Parish of Wixley & Ellin Mitchel of this Parish by Banns 19 February by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Robert Powter

1777

Nathaniel Heslewood of y^e Parish of Thorp-Arch Gardener & Margt Poulter Spinster of this Parish by Banns 3 February. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Squire Mason

Richard Waddington of y^e Parish of Bramham Husbandman and Elizabeth Hudson of this Parish Spinster By Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Rebecca Fletcher & Rob. Sinclair

Rich^d Brignall Blacksmith & Frances Dawson Spinster both of this Parish By Banns 22 September. In the Presence of A^r Empson & T. Cautley Jun^r

1778

Thomas Abbott of ye Parish of Knaresbrough Bachelor & Sarah Jackson of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Morgan 5 July. In the Presence of Geo : Jackson & Will Squire

1779

Thomas Pawson & Martha Picard both of this Parish by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

Thomas Scar of y^s Parish & Jane Barker of ye Parish of Marton wth Grafton by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of Jas^s Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

1780

Christopher Poulter Bachelor & Mary Walls Widow both of this Parish by Banns 27 January. In the Presence of Geo. Jackson & Jas^s Bickerdike Richard Walton of ye Parish of Pannal & Jane Scott of this Parish by Banns 4 June. In the Presence of Tho Birch

1781

Seth Styans of ye Parish of Whixley & Jane Herenshaw of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Eden 13 May. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Tho Birch

1782

Simon North of ye Parish of Bedale & Jane Fallon of this Parish by a Licence from Mr Eden 11 April. In the Presence of Geo : Jackson & Thos Birch

1782 or 1783

James Vitty of ye Parish of Knaresbro' & Elizth Scott of this Parish by Banns 10 June. In the Presence of Rich Hudson

1783

Barnard Hollgate Brick-maker & Isabell Barker both of this Parish by Banns 1 July. In the Presence of John Barker & Edward Houlgate

1784

William Rumfitt Bachlor & Jane Scarr Widow both of this Parish by Banns 19 Jaⁿry. In the Presence of John Harrison & Thos Birch

Will^m Brunton Husbandman & Ann Miller Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 October. In the Presence of Thomas Snowden & William Snowden

1785

Will^m Allsworth of ye Parish of St. George in Middlesex & Elizth Dickinson of this Parish by a Licence from Mr Eden 9 September. In the Presence of W^m Smithson & Richard Mason

Simon Bickerdike of this Parish Husbandman & Elizth Holmes of ye Parish of Little Usburn by a Licence from Mr Eden 7 October. In the Presence of Jas Bickerdike & Rich^d Bickerdike

Charles Fletcher Batchelor & Mary Mitchell Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 November by James Stovin Minister. In the Presence of Thomas Burn & Robert Spetch

1787

Thomas Whitiker (Whitaker) Bridle Bitt Maker & Ann Barber Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 9 August by T: Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Sq^r Mason & John Burthom

1788

John Styans of this Parish Yeoman & Elizabeth Calvert of the Parish of Askam Bryan Spinster by Licence 21 Feby by W: Dalla Minis^r of Whixley. In the Presence of W^m Henlock & John Snowden

1789

George Greaves Bachelor & Mary Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 23 March

1791

Joseph Howden of this Parish Bachelor & Phebe Crane of the Parish of Kirk Deighton by Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Philip Hardcastle & Richard Tomlin

John Morril & Thomisin Pearson both of this Parish by Banns 6 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton & Thomas Birch

John Mason widower & Martha Pawson Widow both of this Parish by Banns 28 November. In the Presence of Will. Squire

1792

John Snowden & Nancy Leake both of this Parish by Licence 15 March. In the Presence of Richard Snowden

1793

Danic August Laurent Richard Bachelor & Isabella Noble Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from M^r Markham 17 June. In the Presence of Peter M^cQuiston & Thomas Birch

Tho^s Marrington & Elizth Eden both of this Parish by Banns 24 June. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & Robert Polter

James Tasker & Mary Johnson both of this Parish by Banns 23 July. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & William Walls

William Snowden of this Parish & Mary Smith of the Parish of Husingore by a Licence from M^r Markham 30 December. In the Presence of William Smith & Tho^s Birch

1794

Richard Horner of y^e Parish of Little Usburne & Mary Coates of this Parish Spinster by Banns 22 November. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & Tho^s Barker

1795

Francis Vandenheuvel, Fauconer & Ruth Bolton Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence 26 February. In the Presence of George Hambridge & John Watson

1796

Lancelot Robinson of y^e Parish of Aicliff & Mary Kidson of this Parish widow by Banns [sic] from M^r Markham 27 May. In the Presence of J. Wrightson & George Hambridge

Thomas Delahay & Catherine Shilleto Spinster both of this Parish by Licence 26 September. In the Presence of George Hambridge & John Seymour

Richard Falkingham & Margret Flower both of this Parish by Banns 23 Novmbr. In the Presence of Abr^m Spence & Tho^s Birch

Abraham Spence & Ann Swales both of this Parish by Banns 4 December. In the Presence of Geo. Bickerdike & Richard Wade

1797

Henry Leak of this Parish Farmer & Frances Atkinson of the Parish of Little Usburn Spinster by a Licence from Mr Markam 2 May. In the Presence of Chrs. Atkinson & Thos Birch

William Hullah & Elisabeth Curtis both of this Parish by Banns 26 June by Anthony Coates Minister. In the Presence of Jn^o Dobson & Thomas Birch

John Seymour of the Parish of St Martin & Sarah Mawson of this Parish by Licence 27 Augst In the Presence of A. Jones & E. Mawson

1798

William Grafton of the Parish of Bilton & Mary Mountain of the Parish of Allerton by Licence 15 February by J. Neale Minister. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & John Mountan

John Chapman & Susannah Learman both of this Parish by Licence 25 February. In the Presence of Fran^s Wilson & Charles Popplton

William Benson of the Parish of Little Osborn & Mary Emmerson of this Parish by Licence 7 June. In the Presence of John Benson & Charles Poppleton

William Stead & Sarah Powel both of this Parish by Banns 17 June. In the Presence of Sarah Snowdon & Charles Poppleton

Richard Farmery & Charlotte White both of this Parish by Banns 3 October. In the Presence of N. Allen & Charles Poppleton

1799

William White & Ann Careton both of this Parish by Banns 20 January. In the Presence of Thomas Hayes & Charles Poppleton

Richard Coates & Mary Greaves both of this Parish by Licence 1 December. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & Charles Poppleton

James Marley & Mary Richardson both of this Parish by Banns 31 December. In the Presence of Rich^d Snowdon & H. Phillips

1800

Thomas Hunter & Jane Linton both of this Parish by Banns 8 February. In the Presence of [illegible] & W^m White

Thomas Reed & Mary Webster both of this Parish by Licence 27 April. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Isaac Webster

William Benson & Ann Hewitt both of this Parish by Banns 3 July. In the Presence of H. Phillips & Charles Poppleton

John Pouncey & Frances Haw both of this Parish by Banns 13 April. In the Presence of Abr^m Spence & Charles Poppleton

Thomas Flint & Hannah Poulter both of this Parish by Banns 11 December. In the Presence of James Flint & Charles Poppleton

William Gofton & Jane Best both of this Parish by Banns 27 December. In the Presence of Robert Easton

1801

William Wise & Rachel Moon both of this Parish by Banns 15 June. In the Presence of Robert Smith & John Smith

1802

Richard Greenwood & Jane Limbert both of this Parish by Banns 19 April. In the Presence of William Wise & Charles Poppleton

William Jaques & Mary Horner both of this Parish by Banns 3 September.

In the Presence of W^m Britton & John Scott

Christopher Eden & Elizabeth Webster both of this Parish by Licence 7 October. In the Presence of Isaac Webster, W^m Robinson & Charles Poppleton

John King & Hannah Fountain both of this Parish by Banns 7 November.

In the Presence of William hewitt & W^m Harrison. Cha^s Martin Offg Minister

Henry Taylor & Dinah Lund both of this Parish by Banns 3 December.

In the Presence of W^m Barker & Charles Poppleton

William Walls & Ann Parker both of this Parish by Banns 20 December.

In the Presence of William Mawson & John Tayler

1804

Richard Flower of this Parish & Dorothy Pearson of the Parish of Kirby malzeard by Banns 1 January. In the Presence of Richard Poulter & George Penrose

1805

James Gott of the Parish of Knaresbro' Widower & Phebe Smith of this Parish Widow by Licence 28 October. In the Presence of Peter Clutterbuck & Isaac Webster

William Simpson Labourer & Frances Carr Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 11 November. In the Presence of Peter Clutterbuck & George Barwick

Robert Flower Labourer & Hannah Robertson both of this Parish by Banns 18 November. In the Presence of James Taylor & Charles Poppleton

William Annikin & Jane Medcalf both of this Parish by Banns 25 November. In the Presence of William Gatenby & James Styans

1806

John Leake & Hannah Moulson both of this Parish by Licence 22 September. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Brown

1807

Jonathan Moulson Bachelor & Mary Wadman Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 23 July By William Neale Curate. In the Presence of C. Poppleton & Francis Wadman

William Dunwell & Hannah Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 13 August. In the Presence of Robert Sanderson & C. Poppleton

William Mawson & Catherine Helstrip both of this Parish by Banns 20 August. In the Presence of H^y Firth & C. Poppleton

John Winterburn Batchelor of the Parish of Whixley & Jane Warde of this Parish by Banns 5 October. In the Presence of John Mountani & W^m Hunter

Thomas Philips & Jane Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 19 November. In the Presence of Rob^t Sanderson & Benj. Lang

1808

Thomas Palister & Ann Wardman both of this Parish by Banns 5 January.

In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Thomas Steel

William Hollins & Hannah Cook both of this Parish by Banns 13 April.

In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & John Hollins. By W^m Garbutt Minister

1810

John Scaife Bachelor & Jane Armstrong both of this Parish by License granted by Ge^e Markham 22 Nov^r. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

Christopher Alderson Batch^r & Sarah Utley both of this Parish by Banns 25 November. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Poulter

1811

Thomas Pawson Bachelor & Rachel Harrison Sp^r both of this Parish by License granted by Ge^e Markham 23 February. In the Presence of Ja^s Kendall & Charles Poppleton

James Kendall Bachelor & Hannah Harrison Spinster both of this Parish by License 22 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

William Clark Bachelor of this Parish & Kezia Forth Spinster of the Parish of Bolton Percy by Banns 26 December. In the Presence of William Mawson & Charles Wear Poppleton

1812

Thomas Bland Bachelor of the Parish of Kippax & the Hon^{ble} Apollonia Stourton Spinster of this Parish Married in the House of the Right Hon^{ble} Lord Stourton by Special Licence 20 January By Rich^d Hale Rector of Goldsborough. In the Presence of E. M. Stourton & G. Bland

Edward Makinson Bachelor & Sarah Dickinson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 29 June. In the Presence of Jn^o Barker & Geo. Chapman. By John Wilson Curate

Peter Middleton Bachelor of the Parish of Spofforth & the Hon^{ble} Juliana Stourton Spinster of this Parish were married in the House of the Right Hon^{ble} Lord Stourton by Special Licence 23 July By Richard Hale Rector of Goldsborough. In the Presence of Stourton & W. Middleton

John Squire Bachelor of the Parish of Sherburn & Sarah Catton of this Parish Spinster by License 19 November. In the Presence of Ann Catton & John Squire

BURIALS AT ALLERTON-MAULEVERER.

1772

Christopher Wise	Febr ^y 23 ^d
Robert of Peter Ferguson	April 8 th
George of Rich ^d Snowden	April 18 th
Robert Greaves	May 12 th
William Shells	December 2 nd
Dinah Daughter of Geo : Bickerdike	Decem. 26 th

1773

David Drummond	April 7 th
Robert Drummond	April 22 nd
Christopher Ingham	May 1 st

1774

Peter Son of Peter Poulter	March 5 th
Thomas Squire	July 13 th
John Squire	October 18 th

BURIALS 1775

William Son of John Poulter	March 2 nd
Anne Poulter	October 28 th

BURIALS 1776

John Walls	March 13 th
Sarah of of Peter Farguson	June 12 th
Robert Bramley	December 26

BURIALS 1777

Larr Brittain a Negro	April 20 th
Mary Daughter of Peter Poulter	May 11 th
Anne Daughter of Simon Hewick	July 29 th
Jonathan Downs a Stranger	Septem: 15 th
William Eden	Nov: 8 th

BURIALS 1778

Hannah wife of John Mason Black-Smith of Allerton	July 9 th
Ann Daughter of Peter Poulter	August 10 th
Mary Daughter of Robert Poulter	August 18 th
Thomas Son of Peter Poulter	September 20 th
Joseph Son of Benj ⁿ Swailes	Sept: 29 th
James Son of John Poulter	October 4 th
Mary Daughter of Mary Dunnill	Octo: 30
Serena Daughter of Peter Ingham	Novem: 3 ^d

BURIALS 1779

Mary Wife of Christopher Ingham	March 15 th
Peter Fergusan	March 31 st
Christopher of Chris. Faucitt	April 11 th

BURIALS 1780

Robert Sinton a Stranger	March 23 ¹
James Squire	May 16 th

BURIALS 1781

Mary Daughter of Will ^m Squire	Feb. 26 th
Thomas Eden	April 6 th
Thomas Scarr	June 5 th

BURIALS 1782

John Son of Will ^m Britain	April 22 nd
Hannah Daughter of Will ^m Scoles	May 18 th
Richard Son of Rich ^d Snowden	July 2 nd
Benjamin Swailes	Septemb ^r 13 th

BURIALS 1783

Catherine Wife of Thos Birch	February 8 th
William Son of Peter Poulter	August 24 th

BURIALS 1784

Thomas Son of Thos Scarr pauper	April 22 nd
Joseph Critchlay	June 17 th

BURIALS 1785

Ann Daughter of Thos Soar	April 15 th
Mary Wife of Rich ^d Hudson	April 22 nd
Ann Daughter of Robert Poulter	May 23 ^d
Elizabeth Daughter of Edwd Wise	October 7 th

Hannah Daughter of Rich ^d Snowden	Octo : 13 th
Mary Wife of Edw ^d Wise.	Novem. 6 th
	BURIALS 1787
William Scoles Gardener	Octob ^r 10 th
Samuell Jackson	Decemb ^r 20 th
	BURIALS 1788
Squire Mason	Jañry 12 th
Eliz th Daughter of Squire Mason	April 29 th
John Snowden Claretton	July 15 th
	BURIALS 1789
Eliz th Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter pauper	Feby 17 th
Hannah Daughter of Squire Mason	June 28 th
Joseph Grime	Septemb ^r 30 th
	BURIALS 1790
Thomas Jackson	Jañry 25 th
Rachel Wife of John Snowden	Nov : 4 th
Jane Wife of Squire Mason	Nov : 27 th
	BURIALS 1792
John Son of Rich ^d Wade	Jan ^{ry} 11 th
Elizabeth Daughter of John King paup ^r	Jan : 19 th
William Son of Ann Swales paup ^r	Jan : 29 th
Isabella Squire	July 25 th
William Son of Peter Ingham	Sept : 17 th
Thomas Son of Thos ^s Scott	June 17 th
Ann Daughter of Thos ^s Young paup ^r	June 24 th
Thomas Son of Rich ^d Flower Paup ^r	Nov. 19 th
	BURIALS 1793
Thomas Pew	January 2 nd
Tho ^s Snowden	February 16 th
Thomas Son of Thos ^s Scott pauper	May 3 ^d
Jane Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter	August 18 th
John Barker	Nov : 2 ^d
George Son of John Mason	Decemb ^r 3 ^d
	BURIALS 1794
Thomas Wright	October 30 th
	BURIALS 1795
Thomas Young	January 15 th
Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Haleway	Jan ^{ry} 23 ^d
Thomas Birch	April 7 th
Nancy Daughter of Thos ^s Scott	May 27 th
Christoper Son of Thomas Simpson	Septemb ^r 13 th
William Son of Will ^m Briton	Novemb ^r 7 th
	BURIALS 1796
William Son of Joseph Thompson	May 22 nd
Tho ^s son of John Robinson	Feb : 7
William Son of John King	Feb : 7
Jane Daughter of Will ^m Pennington	May 16 th
	1797 BURIALS
Robert Son of Robert Poulter.	June 11

Peter Son of Peter Simpson	.	.	.	.	.	July 11
John Mason	.	.	.	.	.	July 28
Martha Swales	.	.	.	.	.	Sep: 19
George Akers	.	.	.	.	.	Dec: 10
					1798	
William King	.	.	.	.	.	Jany 16
Ann Simpson	.	.	.	.	.	Jan: 20
Joseph Benson	.	.	.	.	.	April 18
John Does	.	.	.	.	.	June 6
Ann Drummer	.	.	.	.	.	April 30
Hannah Benson	.	.	.	.	.	May 2
Mary Wall	.	.	.	.	.	May 15
Ruth	.	.	.	.	.	May 8
William Raisin	.	.	.	.	.	May 15
					1799	
William Jordon	.	.	.	.	.	May 16
Richard Wade	.	.	.	.	.	20
Eleanor Darnbrough	.	.	.	.	.	May 6
					1800	
John Brown (A Soldier who hanged himself)	.	.	.	.	.	May 17
John Scott Son of Thomas & Jude Scott	.	.	.	.	.	May 24
Ann Jackson Widow (Providence Green).	.	.	.	.	.	June 4
					BURIALS 1801	
Sarah Goodwill	.	.	.	.	.	Sep: 29 th
					BURIALS 1802	
Margaret Easton	.	.	.	.	.	May 7 th
Hannah Flint	.	.	.	.	.	May 24
William Thompson	.	.	.	.	.	June 22 ^d
Hannah Thompson	.	.	.	.	.	June 22
Martha Swales	.	.	.	.	.	July 1
Jane King	.	.	.	.	.	July 10
Ann Spence	.	.	.	.	.	July 18
Hannah King	.	.	.	.	.	July 25
and a Child	.	.	.	.	.	July 25
Mary Flavin	.	.	.	.	.	July 12
Ann Hewitt	.	.	.	.	.	Aug: 8
NOTE.—An awful Visitation of God at Hopperton this year 1802 the last 10 persons were taken off with a kind of bloody flux which raged at Hopperton in July. J. Neale.						
					1803	
Robert Son of Robert Easton	.	.	.	.	.	Sept ^r 3 ^d
Mary Poulter	.	.	.	.	.	Nov: 6 th
					1804	
Mary Wife of Simon Hewitt	.	.	.	.	.	Feby 15
Martha Mason	.	.	.	.	.	May 28
John Smith	.	.	.	.	.	July 6 th
					1805	
William Son of Will ^m & Ann Benson	.	.	.	.	.	Feb: 22
						Ja ⁿ Neale Minister.

1805

William Broadbelt	August 15 th
Mary Tesseyman	October 30 th
	1806
Robert Catton aged 12	September 27 th
	1807
Agnes Taylor aged 49	January 15 th
Hellen Bruce aged 74	May 7 th
	1808

Elizabeth Thompson Wife of George Thompson in the
Township of Clayton July 3rd

Simon Hewit aged 72	July 30 th
Christopher Poulter aged 74	Septem. 7 th
An unknown Man	Octob ^r 22 nd
Ann Poulter aged 71	Dec ^r 12 th

1809

John Poulter aged 80	Jan ^y 12 th
Benjamin Simpson aged 72 of Clayton in this Parish of Allerton	June 13 th
George Floor aged 4	June 20 th

1810

John Whincup aged 75	March 5 th
Henry Hellstrop aged 21	Septem. 14 th
Ann Forth aged 16 weeks	Septem. 16 th
Ann Forth aged 38	Nov ^r 21 st

1811

William Mauson aged 10 Months	Jan ^y 21 st
Thomas Dunnwell aged 6 Months	May 19 th

1812

Ann Bullock aged 1½ yrs	January 26 th
Abraham Spence aged 56	October 16 th

BAPTISMS 1805

James King Son of John & Hannah King Born August 1st & Christened
August 18th

William Hewitt Son of John & Harriett Hewitt Born May 14th &
Christened May 25th

1806

Richard Mangold Son of John & Ann Mangold Born [blank] & Christened
28th March

Elizabeth Dunwell Dau: of Martha Dunwell Ill^e Born 22nd March &
Christened 27th April

John Walls Son of William & Ann Walls Born 24th April & Christened
25th May

Jane Easton Dau. of Robert Easton & Jane his Wife born 17th March 1805
& Christened 31st August 1806

1807

Sarah Poulter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born [blank]
& Christened January 4th

- Hannah Daughter of William & Ann Benson Born [blank] & Christened
[blank]
- Jane Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born July 16 1806 & Christened
25 February 1807
- Mary Daughter of John & Harriet Hewit Born [blank] & Christened
25 February
- Joseph Son of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 15 May & Christened 14 June
- Henry Son of John & Hannah Leake Born 24th July & Christened 23 of
August
- George Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 13 Jan 1806 & Christened
9th October 1807
- 1808
- Hannah Daughter of Mary Sanderson Born 18th of May & Christened
24th Do
- Ann Daughter of Rich^d & Elizth Poulter Born 16th July & Christened
14th August
- John Son of John Risforth & Elizth Holiday Born 21st August & baptized
29th Do
- James Son of Robert Flour & Hannah his Wife Born 3rd Sept^r & Christened
27 Nov^r
- 1809
- John Son of John & Hannah King Born 13th Dec^r 1808 & Christened
8th Jany 1809
- William Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 7th Jany 1808 &
Christened 9th Jany 1809
- James Son of John & Frances Waterhouse Born 25th March & Christened
18th April
- Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 26th March &
Christened 18th April
- John Son of John & Harriet Huit Born 30th Jany & Christened 22^d May
- William Son of William & Ann Berison Born 8th May & Christened 22nd May
- Joseph Son of Will^m & Jane Clark Born 8th April 1802 & Christened
22nd May 1809
- Elizabeth Daughter of Will^m & Jane Clark Born 22 May 1804 & Christened
22 May 1809
- Ann Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born 21 Nov^r 1808 & Christened
22 May 1809
- Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 6 July & Christened
2nd November
- Ele^r Seppe Daughter of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 26 Sept^r &
Christened 3rd December
- 1810
- Mary Daughter of Rich^d & Ann Walls Born Feby 1 & Christened 22^d April
- Matilda Lydia Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born 14th Octob^r
1809 & Christened 28th May 1810
- Mary Daughter of John & Hannah Leak Born Dec^r 23 1808 & Christened
12 August 1810
- Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Bullock Born 7th July & Christened
18th October

1811

- Richard Son of Richard & Marg^t Hawkingham Born 23rd Jan^y & Christened 17th February
- Thomas Son of William & Hannah Dunnwell Born 23rd Nov^r 1810 & Christened 14th April 1811
- Robert Son of Robert & Hannah Flour Born 6th February & Christened 26th May
- Easter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 6th April & Christened 26th May
- Thomas Son of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 28th Mar. & Christened 5th July
- Thomas Son of John & Harriet Hewitt Born 26th August & Christened 24th Nov^r
- Hannah Daughter of Jn^o & Hannah King Born 1st Nov^r & Christened 24th Nov^r

1812

- Robert Son of Robert & Nolley Catton Born 1st March 1811 & Christened 14th January 1812
- John Son of John & Hannah Leak born April 22nd 1811 & Christened May 12th 1811
- Frances Elizabeth Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born May 19th 1811 & Christened May 31st 1811
- Mary Daughter of W^m & Ann Benson Born May 1st & Christened May 17th
- Mary Daughter of William & Hannah Dunwell Born March 10th & Christened March 15th
- Thomas Son of Elizabeth Halliday Born October 10th 1811 & Christened June 20th
- Robert Son of Robert & Mary Bullock Born November 1st & Christened December 20th
- Tho^s Son of Thomas Bland Esquire & the Honourable Appollonia Bland Born November 23rd & baptized November 24th
- Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Rachel Pawson Born Nov^r 10th & Christened Nov^r 17th 1811

INDEX.

“*” denotes that the name appears more than once on the page.

“N.X.N.” denotes no Christian name.

PERSONS.

A

- Abatt (Abbott), Eliz., 45; Tho., 59
 Abby, Britan, 47; Isab., 46;
 Jonath., 36*, 46, 47*; Mary, 47
 Adams (Addames, Addammes),
 Eliz., 38; Jane, 15; Jno., 14,
 15*, 38*; Marg., 14, 37, 39;
 Rob., 15; Tom, 14; Wm., 14,
 37, 38
 Adamson, Marg., 23
 Adison, Ric., 43*
 Adkson, Ric., 45
 Akers (Acars, Akars, Aker, Aicars,
 Acres, Ackers, Aikers, Aickers),
 Ann, 14, 35*, 36, 41*, 45;
 Cath., 9, 40; Clara, 25; Eliz.,
 15, 35, 41; Esther, 36; Fran.,
 26; Geo., 35, 66; Hel., 12;
 Hen., 12, 25; Isab., 21, 22;
 Jane, 22, 34, 41; Joan, 6;
 Josh., 5*, 6*, 18, 23; Mary, 36,
 39; Pet., 15, 39, 40; Ric., 2,
 5, 8, 9, 10, 18, 24, 32, 35; Rob.,
 5, 10, 14, 15, 31*, 32, 35*, 39,
 41*; Tho., 2, 6, 8*, 9, 15, 21*,
 22, 31, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 41*,
 46*, 49; Wm., 3; N.X.N., 46
 Aldbrough, Ric., 25
 Alderson, Chris., 63
 Allan (Allen, Allon), Mab., 20;
 N., 61; Rob., 17, 23; Wm.,
 20, 22
 Alland (Allande), Rob., 18; Wm.,
 18*
 Allanson, Ann, 57
 Alletson, Gawanni, 10; Tho., 10
 Allman (Alman, Allmond, Almon),
 Ann, 29, 39; Cath., 41; Dor.,
 37, 41; Eliz., 28, 30; Jane, 40,
 41; Jno., 29, 30, 31*, 39*;
 Thos., 26, 40; Wm., 28, 41*
 Allows, Mary, 56
 Allsworth, Wm., 59
 Andrew, Rob., 25
 Annikin, Wm., 62
 Aplegarth, Ann, 24
 Armidige, Aurey, 33

- Armistead (Armisted, Armystead),
 Ellen, 29; Jno., 30; Rog., 26,
 29, 30
 Armstrong, Geo., 23; Jane, 63
 Arundall, Frances, 52
 Ashburne, Eliz., 26
 Askwith, Ann, 7, 19; Eleanor, 7;
 Eliz., 25; Geo., 7*, 8*, 17, 19,
 21, 23, 24; Mary, 14, 17;
 Ric., 8, 13, 14*, 15; Tho., 13*,
 15; Wm., 13
 Atkinson, Ann, 52; Bella, 52;
 Chris., 61; Frances, 61; Isab.,
 51*; Jno., 48, 51*, 52*, 57, 58

B

- Baker, Brid., 18; Pet., 18
 Bankes, Alice, 23
 Barber, Ann, 59
 Barker, Ann, 62; Dor., 50; Eliz.,
 49; Isab., 48*, 59; Jane, 50,
 59; Jno., 26, 48*, 49, 50, 59,
 63, 65; Pet., 5, 18; Ric., 5, 18;
 Tho., 60; Wm., 62
 Barnby, Hen., 42
 Barnes, Alice, 21; Ann, 2; Cath.,
 8, 26; Chris., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 17, 21;
 Ellen, 3; Hel., 24; Joan, 6,
 26; Jno., 1, 6*, 7, 8, 20;
 Lanc., 9; Prud., 4, 25; Ric.,
 6; Rob., 4; Rudolph, 9;
 Tom, 7, 20
 Barwick, Geo., 62
 Battel, Joan, 23
 Baxter, Alice, 16; Geo., 4*, 23;
 Joan, 4; Jno., 16; Ric., 4;
 Tho., 4
 Beane, Eliz., 24; Nic., 22
 Bell, Chris., 50
 Benson, Ann, 56*, 66, 68*, 69;
 Han., 66, 68; Jno., 61; Jos.,
 66; Mary, 69; Sar., 56; Wm.,
 56, 61, 66*, 68*, 69
 Best, Jane, 61
 Bettinson, Ann, 23; Geo., 5; Rob.,
 5, 23

- Beverley, Sim., 23
 Bickerdike (Bickerdyke), Diana, 51, 52; Dinah, 55, 63; Geo., 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 60, 63; Jane, 26, 48, 55; Jas., 58, 59*; Mary, 48, 58; Ric., 49, 50, 59*; Simon, 50, 59
 Bigland (Bygland, Biglande), Alice, 41; Ben., 2; Eliz., 2, 12, 19, 25; Hen., 14, 27; Jno., 2, 18, 27, 39; Ric., 2, 12*, 13, 25; Sybil, 23; Tho., 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 27*, 39, 40
 Binks, Wm., 42
 Birde, Thos., 18
 Birkell, Jane, 11; Wm., 11, 25
 Birtch (Birch, Burch, Bursh), Cath., 48, 64; Eliz., 44; Jane, 45; Jos., 49, 50; Mary, 44*; Sim., 50*; Tho., 44*, 45, 48, 49, 50*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61, 64, 65
 Bland, Appollonia, 69; Tho., 63, 69*
 Bolton, Ruth, 60
 Bornnan, Ric., 42
 Bourchier, Lucy, 25
 Bradley, Jane, 7, 25; Jno., 58; Tho., 7, 19, 24; Wm., 7*, 19
 Bramley, Rob., 64
 Brignall, Ric., 58
 Britain (Brittain, Britton), Jno., 64; Larr., 64; Tho., 53; Wm., 53, 62, 64, 65*
 Broadbelt (Brodbelt), Sybil, 21; Wm., 67
 Brown (Browne), Agnes, 17; Alice, 22; Ant., 11, 37; Cecily, 24; Eleanor, 6; Fran., 8*, 9, 11, 24; Janet, 4; Jno., 8, 37, 66; Marg., 3; Ric., 6, 26; Sybil, 21; Tho., 5, 8; Wm., 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8, 9, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 62
 Bruce, Hel., 67
 Brunton (Branton, Brounton), Ann, 44; Cath., 48*; Han., 48*, 49, 50*; Jane, 34, 41; Jno., 43*, 44, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 54; Mary, 43*; Pet., 34, 35, 41; Tom, 33, 43*; Wm., 33, 34*, 35, 41*, 49, 54, 59
 Bucke, Cath., 9, 21; Geo., 10; Jno., 10, 21; Tho., 12; Wm., 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 21*, 25
 Buckle, Chris., 45; Eliz., 45
 Bullock, Ann, 67, 68, 69; Mary, 68; Rob., 68, 69*
 Burgoine, Geo., 25
 Burn, Tho., 59
 Burrell, Jno., 17
 Burthom, Jno., 59
- Burton (Burdon), Jno., 15*; Mary, 15
 Busbye, Jno., 26
- C
- Caason, Wm., 26
 Calverley, Wm., 24
 Calvert, Eliz., 60; Ric., 25
 Cammes, Edw., 25
 Careton, Ann, 61
 Caricke, Tho., 22
 Caris, Ann, 48; Eleanor, 48; Ric., 48, 49*, 50; Tim., 49; Tho., 36*, 45, 46*, 47*, 50; Wm., 45, 46, 47*
 Carllill, Brian, 18
 Carr, Fran., 62
 Cars, Jane, 33
 Cass, Wm., 57
 Catton, Ann, 63; Nelly, 69; Rob., 67, 69*; Sar., 63
 Cautley, Tho., 48, 57*, 58*, 59
 Cay (Caye), Jas., 47*; Jno., 44
 Challenor (Chalenor), Edw., 1; Eliz., 21; Ric., 1
 Chambers, Eliz., 24; Thomasine, 25
 Chapman, Geo., 63; Jno., 61
 Chappell, Cath., 9; Ric., 9
 Cheney, Eliz., 25
 Childe, Dor., 23; Hel., 2, 16; Ric., 1, 5; Rob., 5; Sybil, 17; Tho., 1, 2, 5, 16, 17, 19, 20; Wm., 5*
 Chuler (Chouler, Jular, Juler), Ann, 42; Ellen, 31; Jane, 35, 41, 44; Jos., 26, 31*, 41; Sus., 31; Wm., 35, 42
 Clark (Clarke), Ann, 28, 68; Edw., 55; Eleanor, 22; Eliz., 56, 68; Geo., 54; Han., 56; Jane, 28, 56, 68*; Jno., 28*; Jos., 56, 68; Martin, 37; Mary Ann, 55; Matilda, 16; Ric., 1, 18, 55; Sybil, 23; Wm., 1, 16, 18, 54*, 55*, 56, 63, 68*
 Clutterbuck, Pet., 62*
 Coates, Ant., 61; Mary, 60; Ric., 61
 Cocker, Ann, 57
 Collins (Collin), Ann, 3; Ellen, 4, 17; Joan, 2, 17; Pet., 2, 3*, 4, 16, 17*, 22; Ric., 3, 16
 Cook, Han., 62
 Cooper (Couper), Fran., 59; Rob., 58; Wm., 58
 Cornell, Charlotte, 55; Jno., 55
 Courtney, Wm., 16

Cowpland (Cowpeland, Copeland),
 Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 4; Hen., 2;
 Jane, 25; Joan, 1, 16;
 Jno., 10; Magdalen, 3, 24;
 Ric., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 16, 17; Simon,
 10
 Crane, Phœbe, 60
 Critchlay (Chrritchlay), Ann, 52;
 Jos., 48, 52, 57, 58*, 64
 Croft, Judith, 24
 Cundale (Cundall), Beat., 42; Ellen,
 31; Jane, 30; Lucy, 31;
 Pet., 30, 31*, 32, 35, 42; Tho.,
 32, 35, 42
 Curtis, Eliz., 61
 Cuter, Janet, 37
 Cuthbart, Randall, 22; Ric., 2;
 Randolph, 2

D

Dalla, W., 60
 Danall, Marg., 44
 Darly, Ric., 26
 Darnbrough (Darnbrof), Eleanor,
 66; Ellen, 55; Rob., 47, 55
 Davieson, Sar., 48
 Dawson, Fran., 58
 Delahay, Tho., 60
 Dewes, Ann, 12; Cath., 9, 21, 37;
 Edw., 4, 11, 12*, 13; Joan,
 13, 22, 24, 26; Mary, 11; Ric.,
 7, 37; Rob., 2, 7, 9*, 21*, 24;
 Tho., 2, 3*, 4, 9, 12, 16*, 17, 20,
 21
 Dickinson (Dickinsonne, Dicconson),
 Eliz., 59; Jane, 23; Jno., 14;
 Marm., 9*, 24; Ric., 9; Rob.,
 14; Sar., 63; Tho., 9, 20
 Dixon (or Dickson), Jno., 49
 Dobson, Jno., 61
 Dodsworth, Jno., 56
 Does, Jno., 66
 Downs, Jonath., 64
 Dowsonne, Jno., 9; Tho., 9, 25
 Drummer, Ann, 66
 Drummond, Ann, 49*; Dav., 47,
 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 63; Han.,
 50*; Jos., 49; Rac., 51; Ric.,
 47, 50, 51*; Rob., 48, 63;
 Sar., 52
 Dunnill, Mar., 53*, 64*
 Dunwell (Dunnwell), Eliz., 67;
 Han., 69*; Marth., 67; Mary,
 69; Tho., 67, 69; Wm., 62,
 69*

E

Earle, Janet, 25
 Easten (Easton), Jane, 56, 67*;
 Marg., 56, 66; Rob., 56*, 61,
 66*, 67
 Eden (Edon), Alice, 48; Ann, 46,
 47, 51; Cath., 46; Chris., 62;
 Eliz., 45, 54, 57, 60; Isab., 52;
 Jane, 53; Jno., 43, 51*, 52;
 Mary, 54, Mr., 58*, 59*; Rob.,
 48; Tho., 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47,
 48, 51*, 64*; Wm., 44, 52*,
 53, 58, 64
 Elerby, Mary, 56; Jno., 56; Rob.,
 56
 Ellwood (Elwood), Cath., 8; Jno.,
 7; Marg., 19; Ric., 6; Tom,
 6*, 7, 8, 20, 24
 Emmerson, Mary, 61
 Emonson, Geo., 1; Ric., 1
 Empson, Ar., 58
 Errington (Erington), Eleanor, 4;
 Lanc., 47; Lucy, 7

F

Fairbarne (Fairburne), Ann, 26;
 Tho., 25
 Falkingham, Cath., 55; Marg., 56*;
 Mary, 56; Ric., 55, 56*, 60
 Fallon, Jane, 59; Jas., 58
 Farguison (Ferguson, Ferguson),
 Fergusson, Geo., 52; Jno.,
 51, 52*; Pet., 51, 52*, 57, 63,
 64; Rob., 52, 63; Sar., 64.
 Farmery, Ric., 61
 Farnd, Wm., 39
 Faucitt (Fawcitt, Fawcett), Chris.,
 53*, 64*; Jno., 53; Sar., 53
 Fauconer, Francis Vandenheuvel,
 60
 Fawell, Ann, 25
 Fidler, Joan, 1; Jno., 1
 Firon, Cath., 40
 Flavin, Mary, 66
 Fletcher, Alice, 21; Chas., 59;
 Rebec., 58
 Flint (Flinte), Han., 66; Jas., 61;
 Marg., 25; Ric., 1*; Rob., 25;
 Thos., 61
 Flower (Flour, Floor), Betty, 56;
 Dor., 56; Ellen, 55; Geo., 56,
 67; Han., 68, 69; Marg., 60;
 Mary, 54; Ric., 54*, 55, 56*,
 62, 65; Rob., 54, 62, 68*, 69*;
 Tho., 54, 65
 Forth, Ann, 67*; Kezia, 63

Foster, Agnes, 22; Ann, 23;
Mary, 51
Fountain, Din., 56; Han., 62
Fuisdale (Fuisdale, Fuisdall, Fuiseddell, Fewsedale, Fewsedell),
Ann, 19; Brian, 20; Hen., 1;
Jan., 23; Ric., 2; Rog., 3, 17;
Tho., 1, 2, 3, 17, 19, 22

G

Gaston, Grace, 23
Garbutt, Wm., 62
Gascoigne (Gascoyng, Gaskin),
Brian, 26; Eleanor, 6; Hel.,
25; Nic., 6, 8
Gatenby, Wm., 62
Genens, Fran., 41; Wm., 41
Genison, *see* Jenison
Gibson (Gibson, Gipson, Gypson),
Ann, 33, 34; Beat., 43; Geo.,
13, 26, 37; Hen., 13, 26; Jno.,
28, 37; Mary, 13, 38; Ric.,
15*, 28*, 34, 36*, 38*, 42, 46*;
Tho., 28, 33; Wm., 13, 50
Gill, Eliz., 49; Jno., 38; Simon, 38
Gofton, Wm., 61
Goland (Golland, Goldland, Goulon,
Gowlan, Gowland, Geullan),
Ann, 35, 40, 41, 42; Barb., 35;
Cath., 33, 39; Dor., 34; Eliz.,
34; Han., 32, 42; Joan, 50;
Jno., 30, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 41,
46, 48; Jos., 31, 39; Mary, 36,
45; Tho., 29, 32*, 34, 38, 40*;
41; Wm., 29*, 30, 31, 35, 37,
39, 40*, 42; N.X.N., 40

Goodwill, Sar., 66

Gordon, Mary, 43; Widow, 43

Gott, Jas., 62

Gowsell (Gowsewell), Alice, 21;
Joan, 23; Rob., 2; Wm., 2,
17

Grace, Ric., 23

Graceson, Marg., 20

Grafton, Wm., 61

Graham, Alice, 58

Greaves (Greves), Geo., 60; Isab.,
44; Mary 33, 61; Rach., 52;
Rob., 48, 52, 63

Green (Greene, Grene, Grine), Edw.,
15*; Jno., 42, 43, 46, 47*;
Mary, 46, 47; Sar., 42, 57;
Tho., 46, 47; Wm., 43, 46

Greenwood, Ric., 61

Grenefeld, Eleanor, 21

Grime, Jos., 65

Gronel, Chris., 58

Groves, Mat., 49

H

Hale, Ric., 63*
Hall, Eliz., 58; Jno., 8; Tho., 8
Halleday (Halliday, Holliday, Holiday),
Betty, 56; Eliz., 68, 69;
Jas., 56; Mary, 42; Tho.,
69; Wm., 56
Hambridge, Geo., 60*
Hardcastle, Eliz., 58; Mary, 60;
Phil., 60
Hare (Haire, Hair, Heire, Hayre),
Adam, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 16, 17, 27;
Agnes, 24; Ant., 12; Bet., 7;
Cath., 12; Eleanor, 7, 21;
Eliz., 11; Isab., 21; Joan, 2,
16*, 17; Jno., 4, 10, 11*, 12*,
13*, 25; Marg., 3, 20, 23; Mary,
13; Maud, 23; Miles, 24;
Ric., 1*, 13, 15, 16, 27; Rob.,
3*; Sus., 11; Tho., 1, 2, 3*,
7*, 8, 13, 16*, 19, 20, 21*, 24;
Wm., 7*, 8, 9, 10, 20, 24
Harries, Jno., 18
Harrington (Herrington, Herinton),
Alice, 38; Ann, 4; Eliz., 12;
Lanc., 4, 6*, 9, 23, 38; Marg., 6;
Miles, 6; Ric., 6, 9; Wm., 12
Harrison (Harryson, Haryson), Ann,
28; Cath., 22; Eliz., 28, 38;
Han., 63; Isab., 24, 52*;
Joan, 23, 29; Jno., 15, 28*,
29, 31*, 38*, 39*, 55, 59;
Marg., 31; Margery, 28, 38;
Marth., 55; Mary, 31; Rach.,
63; Ric., 38; Sim., 15;
Wm., 62
Haukes, Jno., 45
Haw, Fran., 61
Hawkingham, Marg., 69; Ric., 69*
Hayes, Tho., 61
Hebden (Hebdonne), Ann, 8, 21;
Cath., 19, 25; Eleanor, 6;
Isab., 22; Jno., 6, 8, 9, 19, 21
Hellstrip (Helstrip), Cath., 62;
Hen., 67
Henlock, Wm., 60
Herenshaw, Jane, 59
Hesleton (Hezelton), Eliz., 5; Rob.,
51, 52, 57; Tho., 51
Heslewood, Nat., 58
Hewick, Ann, 53, 64; Emma, 52;
Sim., 52, 53, 64
Hewit (Hewitt, Huit, Huet), Ann,
51, 61, 66; Han., 50; Harriet,
56, 67, 68*, 69; Jno., 56*, 67,
68*, 69; Mary, 56, 66, 68;
Simon, 50, 51, 66, 67; Tho.,
69; Wm., 56, 62, 67; N.X.N.,
51

Hexam, Marm., 25
 Higgins, N.X.N., 8, 20
 Hill, Eliz., 24; Han., 25; Jane, 35; Jno., 35*, 36, 42; Lucy, 42; Tho., 35; N.X.N., 35
 Hodge, Ann, 34; Wm., 34
 Hodgson (Hodson), Eliz., 10; Grace, 41; Jas., 34; Jno., 34; Ric., 7, 24; Wm., 10
 Hogg, Janet, 49
 Holden, Marg., 25
 Hollins, Jno., 62; Wm., 62
 Hollinworth, Jno., 57
 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Eliz., 20, 59; Tho., 48
 Holloway (Haleway), Eliz., 55, 65; Erasmus, 55, 65; Tho., 56
 Hooper, Isaac, 33
 Hopperton (Hoppertune, Hopper-toune, Hopperton), Adam, 6; Ann, 22; Eleanor, 22; Ellen, 3; Geo., 4, 5; Hen., 3; Janet, 20; Joan, 5, 6; Lanc., 4; Mary, 5, 25; Mr., 4; Pet., 4; Rob., 17, 23; Wm., 5; N.X.N., 28
 Horner, Mary, 62; Ric., 60
 Horseman (Horsman), Edw., 58; Isab., 58
 Houfe, Eliz., 68, 69; Jno., 68, 69; Mary, 68; Tho., 69
 Houlgate (Hollgate), Barnard, 59; Edw., 59
 Howden, Jos., 60
 Hudson (Huddson, Hutson), Ann, 12, 33, 45, 48; Bart., 38; Beat., 30, 39; Cath., 26; Christian, 48; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 31, 35; Eliz., 49, 58; Grace, 15; Hel., 10; Hen., 1, 2, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 17, 21, 32, 38, 41, 45*; Isab., 2; Jane, 26, 30, 38, 40; Joan, 11; Jno., 1, 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41*; Jonath., 48; Mabel, 3; Mary, 13*, 29, 35, 39, 44, 64; Nic., 10; Ric., 12*, 13, 14, 25, 29, 36, 39, 57, 59, 64; Rudolph, 16; Sar., 49; Tho., 8, 12*, 13*, 26, 31, 35*, 36*, 38, 44, 45*, 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 57*; Wm., 9, 12*, 13, 23, 31, 39, 45
 Hullah, Wm., 61
 Hunter, Ant., 3; Joan, 3; Tho., 61; Wm., 62
 Huntergroine, Randall, 19
 Husher (Huskey, Huskae, Huscae, Hoskar), Adam, 9*, 10, 11*, 24; Ann, 9, 30; Beat., 11;

Cath., 11; Eleanor, 26, 44; Ellen, 29; Eliz., 30; Hel., 15; Jane, 31, 39; Jno., 29; Marg., 9, 38; Mary, 28, 41; Ric., 27, 31, 39, 40; Rob., 10, 15, 29*, 30*, 31*, 38*, 39, 40, 45; Tho., 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 38, 39, 40; Widow, 21; Wm., 27
 Hutton, Cath., 13; Gilb., 12, 13*, 26; Hen., 13; Olivia, 13; Tho., 12

I

Idle, Leon., 24
 Ingham (Ingam, Ingum, Jngum), Alice, 52; Ann, 33*, 42; Beat., 28; Christian, 44; Christoph., 15, 32, 34, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 63, 64; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 31, 32; Eliz., 40, 41, 54; Esther, 47, 57; Jane, 32, 33; Jno., 15*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 42*, 45, 46, 47, 54; Mark, 46, 57; Mary, 32*, 39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 54, 64; Pet., 15, 43, 52, 53*, 54*, 57, 64, 65; Rob., 28, 34, 35, 37, 42*, 46; Ruth, 43, 57; Serena, 53*, 64; Tho., 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 39*, 40, 45, 46, 47*, 54; Wm., 65
 Innman, Jno., 52, 57; Ruth, 52; Wm., 52*, 57

J

Jackson (Jakson, Jaction), Ann, 51, 66; Brid., 29; Cath., 44; Eliz., 47; Geo., 51, 58, 59*; Jane, 35; Jas., 53; Jno., 52; Mat., 30; Ric., 52; Sam., 50*, 51*, 52*, 53, 65; Sar., 59; Tho., 29, 30, 50; Wm., 3, 25, 26*, 35*, 50
 Jaques, Wm., 62
 Jenison (Janison, Genison), Anth., 10*, 11, 25; Cath., 11; Olive, 10, 26; Tho., 10
 Johnson, Agnes, 16; Anth., 2, 16, 18, 23; Eleanor, 5; Mart., 19; Mary, 60; Ric., 2, 5; Ruth, 9; Sus., 5, 18; Tho., 5*, 9, 18, 23
 Jones, A., 61
 Jordon, Wm., 66
 Juler, *see* Chuler
 Justice, Emmanuel, 11; Ric., 11

K

- Kendall (Kendale), Jas., 63*;
Steph., 49, 58
Ketlande, Greg., 16, 22
Kettlewell, Ann, 24; Eliz., 33;
Isaac, 50, 57; Wm., 57
Kidd, Ann, 25
Kidson (Kitsen), Ann, 44, 45; Jno., 45; Mary, 60; Pet., 44, 45*
King, Amy, 55; Ann, 55; Eliz., 54, 65; Han., 66, 67, 68, 69*;
Jane, 54, 56, 66; Jas., 67;
Jno., 54*, 55*, 56, 62, 65*, 67, 68*, 69; Wm., 55, 65, 66
Kirby, Bart., 15; Ric., 15
Kirk, Thos., 50
Knap, Wm., 44
Knowles (Knowls, Knolls), Edm., 1, 21; Geo., 50; Joan, 1;
Tho., 49, 50

L

- Lackon, Ann, 43, 44*; Beat., 45;
Jno., 43*, 44*, 45*; Tho., 43
Lang, Ben., 62
Langwith, Ann, 20; Nic., 20, 24
Lawson (Lawsonne), Eliz., 30*;
Ric., 30, 40; Rob., 20, 30*, 39, 40
Lazenby (Lazenbie, Lasenby), Ann, 10, 28, 32; Eliz., 34, 40, 42*, 45; Geo., 27, 32*, 33*, 34*, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 47; Hen., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38*, 39*; Jane, 30, 38; Joan, 6, 10, 21, 26; Jno., 6, 7, 8, 23, 29, 33, 39; Marm., 8; Mary, 31, 32, 39; Ric., 7; Tho., 32, 38, 41; Wm., 34, 40
Leak (Leake), Han., 68*, 69; Hen., 61, 68; Jno., 62, 68*, 69*; Mary, 68; Nancy, 60
Learman, Chas., 54; Ric., 54; Sus., 61
Limbert, Jane, 61
Linton, Jane, 61
Lorimer, Edw., 49*
Lough (Loughe, Lowghe), Dorcas, 4; Hen., 4, 5*, 18, 23; Jno., 18; Rob., 5; Thamar, 5
Lowcock, Esther, 47
Lowson, Alison, 17; Cath., 13; Chris., 12; Cicely, 28; Eliz., 40; Grace, 13; Marg., 19; Mary, 10, 40; Ric., 6, 13*, 14; Rob., 6, 28, 39*, 40; Tho., 14; Wm., 12; N.X.N., 12

- Lumley (Lumly, Lomly, Lomlay), Alice, 23; Ann, 15, 31*, 41, 53; Arth., 15, 27, 28, 39; Barb., 32, 39; Cath., 27, 29, 37; Dor., 40; Eliz., 33, 35, 45, 53; Frances, 28, 41*, 47; Francis, 15, 28*, 30, 34*, 35*, 45, 52*, 53*, 54; Han., 54; Hen., 34, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52*; Isab., 43, 44, 53; Jas., 43; Jno., 15, 27*, 28*, 31, 33*, 36, 40*, 42; Mary, 39; Ric., 15*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 36, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 48, 53; Rob., 15; Sar., 15, 30, 40; Tho., 28, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 52; N.X.N., 35
Lund (Lunde), Dinah, 62; Jno., 49, 57; Ric., 22
Lusher, Ann, 21; Joan, 24; Wm., 19, 21

M

- Makinson, Edw., 63
Manby, Jno., 26
Mangold, Ann, 67; Jno., 67; Ric., 67
Mann (Man), Edw., 48*, 49*; Fran., 17, 23; Janet, 10; Jno., 10; Marg., 24; Mary, 48*
March, Rob., 33
Markes, Jno., 14; Tho., 14
Markham (Markam), Geo., 63; Mr., 60*, 61
Marley, Jas., 61
Marrington, Tho., 60
Martin, Chas., 62
Mason, Ann, 53; Chas., 51; Eleanor, 41; Eliz., 54, 65; Fran., 41; Geo., 50, 65; Han., 53, 64, 65; Jane, 53, 65; Jno., 48, 49*, 50, 51, 60, 64, 65, 66; Marth., 54, 66; Mary, 43; Ric., 59; Squire, 49, 53*, 54*, 58, 59, 65*
Massey, Betty, 54; Chas., 54; Sam., 54*, 55*
Mather, Han., 57
Mathew, Eleanor, 2, 16; Joan, 2, 16*; Marg., 23; Ric., 2*, 16*, 18, 22
Mauleverer, Ann, 13; Cath., 25; Eliz., 7, 19; Mary, 13; Olive, 7; Ric., 7*, 8, 13, 19*, 20*, 22; Tho., 7, 13*; Wm., 8
Mawson (Mauson), E., 61; Jane, 55; Jno., 58; Jos., 55; Sar., 61; Wm., 55, 62*, 63, 67

McQuiston, Pet., 60
 Medcalf, Ellen, 43; Jane, 62
 Meeke, Jno., 14*
 Mellor, Hen., 49
 Merit (Merit, Miret), Eliz., 34, 41;
 Jno., 33; Tho., 33, 34, 41
 Middleton, Pet., 63; W., 63
 Miles, Ric. Mauleverer, 20; Ric.
 Trevor, 25
 Miller, Ann, 59
 Mitchell (Mitchel, Michael), Ann,
 57; Ellen, 58; Mary, 59
 Moon, Rac., 61
 Moram, Super, 33
 Morgan, Jno., 57, 58*, 59
 Morkell, Pet., 28; Sar., 28
 Morrell (Morrill, Murrill), Han., 58;
 Jno., 60; Wm., 27, 37
 Moulson, Han., 62; Jonath., 62
 Mountain (Mounton, Mountani),
 Ann, 47; Ellen, 4; Jno., 61,
 62; Jos., 44; Mary, 43, 61;
 Pet., 43, 44, 45; Rach., 46;
 Ric., 45; Rob., 46; Tho., 4;
 Wm., 46*, 47
 Munckton (Mounckton), Eleanor, 5;
 Joan, 2; Rob., 2, 5, 22

N

Neale, Caroline, 55; Charlotte, 55;
 J., 61; Jas., 55*, 56*, 57, 66*;
 Jno. Chris., 55; Rach., 55*;
 Wm. Nenry, 62
 Nelson, Chris., 7; Fran., 21; Mr.,
 21
 Newsom (Newosom), Ann, 14, 30;
 Jane, 37; Joan, 38; Jno., 14,
 37, 38*; Tho., 30, 38
 Nixon, Dodsworth, 55; Marg., 55
 Noble, Isab., 60
 North, Sim., 59; Wm., 24
 Nottingham, Hel., 20

O

Ogle, Hel., 23; Joan, 22
 Ogley, Joan, 19; Rob., 19
 Oliver, Chris., 36
 Ouffin (Oufin), Chris., 38*; Eliz.,
 38; Tho., 38
 Outhwaite (Outhouat), Ann, 27

P

P , Thos., 47; N.X.N., 47
 Padgett (Padgett, Padgitt, Pagit),
 Ann, 33; Edw., 33; Geo., 33*,
 34*, 35*, 36, 41*, 42*, 43, 44,
 45; Jane, 35, 43; Jno., 34;
 Mary, 35, 41, 42, 45; Wm., 34,
 35, 41
 Palister (Pallesor), Jane, 26; Tho.,
 62
 Palmer, Rob., 23
 Parker, Ben., 46; Fran., 45; Geo.,
 57; Jos., 46; Sar., 42
 Parks, Ben., 42
 Pawson (Porson), Alice Ryan, 56;
 Eliz., 69; Marth., 60; Rac.,
 69; Tho., 59, 63, 69
 Pearson (Piersonne), Ant., 9, 11, 12;
 Dor., 62; Mary, 11; Ric., 10;
 Thomasine, 60
 Pennington, Jane, 55, 65; Wm.,
 55, 65
 Penrose, Geo., 62; Jno., 49
 Peploe, Dr., 57
 Pew, Tho., 65
 Phillips (Philips), H., 61*; Tho., 62
 Picard, Marth., 59
 Pick (Picke), Ann, 30; Chris., 29*;
 30*; Ellen, 29; Geo., 29;
 Rob., 30
 Piper, Eliz., 49
 Place (Plase), Ann, 43; Bart., 43,
 44; Mat., 44
 Poppleton (Poplton, Popleton),
 Ann, 55; Chas., 54, 55*, 56,
 61*, 62*, 63*; Chas. Wear,
 60, 63*; Chris., 1, 17, 22;
 Fran., 56; Jane, 54; Jno., 55;
 Rob., 1
 Porter, Jane, 26, 39; Mary, 27, 37;
 Wm., 27, 37, 39; N.X.N., 39
 Poulter (Powlter, Poulther, Powter,
 Poowter, Pulter), Ann, 32, 51,
 52, 53*, 64*, 67, 68*; Betty,
 56; Chris., 32, 46*, 52, 55, 56,
 59, 67*, 68, 69; Easter, 69;
 Edith, 50; Eliz., 33, 55, 65,
 67, 68*, 69; Ellen, 47; Han.,
 44, 50*, 55, 61; Hel., 48, 49;
 Hen., 52; Isaac, 54; Jane, 52,
 54, 65; Jas., 48, 53*, 64;
 Jno., 32, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51*,
 52*, 53*, 54, 57, 64*, 67; Jos.,
 51; Marg., 27, 46*, 48, 58;
 Marth., 52; Mary, 51, 53*, 54,
 56, 64*, 66; Pet., 31, 39, 43,
 46, 47, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 57*,
 63*, 64*; Rebek., 51, 56; Ric.,
 56, 62, 68; Rob., 45, 52*, 53*

54*, 58, 60, 64*, 65*; Sar., 67; Sim., 51; Tho., 15, 26, 31, 32*, 36*, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 50*, 52, 53*, 64; Wm., 51, 52, 53, 54*, 63, 64*

Pouncey, Jno., 61

Powel, Sar., 61

Pranse, Jno., 24

Precious (Pretious), Jno., 16, 22; Wm., 17

Prentice (Prentise, Prentis), Ann, 8; Cath., 7, 20; Eliz., 9; Joan, 10; Laur., 5; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17; Tho., 3, 4, 5, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 17, 19, 20*

Press, Marg., 44

Priorman, Isab., 23

Procter, Geo., 12; Rog., 12, 25

Pullan (Pulen), Alice, 37; Eliz., 37; Ric., 44; Wm., 27*, 37*

R

Raisin, Wm., 66

Randall, Ric., 22

Rasemus, Mary, 56

Rawlin, Jno., 31*

Ray, Jane, 24

Reade (Reed), Fran., 25; Tho., 61; Wm., 56

Rheider (Reider), Jno., 57

Richard, Danic August Laurent, 60

Richardson (Richardsonne, Richison), Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Hen., 14, 38; Jas., 58; Jno., 58; Mary, 14, 26, 61; Ric., 8; Rob., 8*, 9*, 11, 35, 38; Tho., 8, 35

Rigelsworth, Jos., 47; Tho., 47

Riley, Hel., 25; Tho., 25

Risforth, Jno., 68*

Robertson, Han., 62

Robinson, Eliz., 8, 55; Hel., 11; Jno., 48, 55*, 65; Jos., 55; Lanc., 60; Mary, 55; Ric., 11; Tho., 8, 55, 65; Wm., 11*, 62

Roundell (Rundill), Dor., 37; Jno., 40

Rumfitt, Wm., 59

S

Sanderson (Saunderson), Han., 68;

Jno., 49; Mary, 68; Rob., 62*

Saxton, Isab., 22, 25; Rob., 17

Scaife (Skafe), Jno., 63; Wm., 27

Scarr (Scar), Ann, 53; Jane, 59; Tho., 53*, 59, 64*

Scoles (Scolls, Scols, Scholes), Ann, 49; Ellen, 32, 42; Han., 51, 64; Jno., 28, 32, 35, 40, 42, 51; Rob., 35; Sar., 49, 53; Tho., 28, 35; Wm., 35, 36*, 42, 49, 51*, 53, 64, 65

Scott (Scot, Skott), Eliz., 59; Jane, 49, 69; Jno., 43, 45, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 62, 66; Jude, 66; Mary, 57; Nancy, 55, 65; Tho., 55*, 65*, 66; N.X.N., 45

Seymour, Jno., 60, 61

Shafton, Cath., 12; Eliz., 9; Hel., 10; Hen., 1*, 2, 9; Joan, 1, 7; Jno., 16; Pet., 2, 7, 8, 9, 10; Ric., 1, 12; Tho., 8, 16

Shaw, Ann, 34, 42; Ben., 28*, 29, 30, 31*, 38, 40, 41; Hen., 28, 34; Isab., 42; Jane, 33, 40; Jno., 30, 34; Marg., 31; Rob., 29, 38; Tho., 31, 35; Wm., 28, 33, 34*, 35*, 42

Shells, Wm., 63

Shepherd, Mary, 55, 56

Sherwood, Mary, 34; Rob., 34

Shiers, Jno., 24

Shilleto, Cath., 60

Shuler, Jos., 15; Wm., 15

Shutt, Jno., 44*; Mary, 44

Sikes (Siks, Sickes), Brian, 32; Faith, 31, 41*; Mary, 32; Rob., 41; Tho., 32*, 33*, 40*, 41*

Simpson (Simson), Ann, 26, 66; Ben., 67; Chris., 52, 55, 65*; Han., 55, 62; Jane, 62; Mic., 41; Pet., 51, 52*, 57, 66; Tho., 51, 55*; Wm., 62

Sinclair, Rob., 58

Sinton, Rob., 64

Sisson (Sison, Scisson, Sysson), Agnes, 11; Ann, 12, 38; Barb., 14, 29, 39; Cath., 14; Dor., 31, 46; Eleanor, 6; Eliz., 19, 34; Isab., 29; Jane, 14; Joan, 30, 37; Jno., 37; Mary, 8, 14, 26, 28, 30, 34, 37; Nic., 8; Prud., 10; Ric., 7, 14*, 15, 26, 29, 30*, 34, 37*, 38, 42; Rob., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 14, 24, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 46; Sus., 42; Tho., 11, 14, 15, 29, 34*, 35*, 42*

Sizer, Jane, 25

Smith, Alice, 22; Chris., 55;

Elijah Nathan, 9; Eliz., 8;

Grace, 8; Hel., 8; Isab., 35;

Jane, 50, 52; Joan, 24; Jno., 61, 66; Jos., 35*, 46, 55;

- Mary, 52, 60; Phœbe, 62; R., 8*, 9*; Ranutus, 8*, 9*; Rob., 61; Sar., 35; Stead, 50; Wm., 35, 60
- Smithson (Smifson, Smythson), Ann, 39; Cath., 37; Eliz., 38; Ellen, 38; Fran., 29; Jane, 14; Mary, 27, 39; Pet., 29*, 30, 37; Sus., 46; Tho., 26, 27*, 30, 39, 41*, 46; Wm., 14, 27*, 39*, 59
- Snawsell, Eleanor, 22
- Snowden (Snoden, Snodon, Snoadon), Geo., 51, 63; Han., 44, 51, 54, 65; Jno., 27*, 36*, 37, 42, 44*, 47, 49, 60*, 65*; Rach., 65; Ric., 37, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 54*, 60*, 61, 63, 64*, 65; Rob., 51; Sar., 61; Tho., 44, 47, 54*, 59, 65; Wm., 48, 59, 60
- Soar, Ann, 64; Tho., 64
- Sommerton, Jno., 18
- Spence, Abr., 55, 56*, 60*, 61, 67, 68*; Ann, 10, 56, 66, 68*; Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Eler. Seppe, 68; Geo., 11; Grace, 10; Jno., 55; Jos., 68; Mary, 56; Tho., 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 24
- Spetch, Rob., 59
- Squire (Squires), Ann, 43, 50, 53; Eleanor, 43, 44, 57; Ellen, 45; Geo., 43, 50, 57; Isab., 57, 65; Jas., 64; Jno., 63*; Marth., 43; Mary, 49, 52, 64; Tho., 43*, 44, 45, 49, 50*, 63; Wm., 49, 52, 53*, 57, 59, 60, 64
- Staineburn, Eliz., 29; Wm., 29
- Standish, Wm., 56*; N.X.N., 56
- Stapleton, Guy, 26
- Stead, Jno., 55; Mary, 55; Wm., 61
- Steel (Steele, Stele), Fran., 11, 25; Jno., 22; Jo., 50*; Tho., 62; Wm., 11
- Stevenson (Stephensonne), Cath., 29, 38; Fran., 20; Han., 49; Isab., 58; Mat., 29, 38
- Stockes, Jno., 38; Mary, 38
- Stones, Randall, 19
- Storie, Joan, 3; Matilda, 23; Rob., 3, 17
- Stourton, Apollonia, 63; E. M., 63; Juliana, 63; Lord, 63; N.X.N., 63
- Stovin, Jas., 59
- Sturdy, Ann, 57; Ric., 36
- Stweeting, Barb., 52; Jno., 52
- Styan, Jas., 62; Jno., 60; Seth, 59
- Sumers, Wm., 33
- Swales (Swails, Swals), Ann, 51, 60, 65; Ben., 51*, 52*, 53*, 64*; Jos., 52*, 53, 64; Marth., 52, 66*; Mary, 51*, 53; Wm., 65
- Swann, Ann, 30; Ric., 30
- A Scotchman, 41
- A Servant, 39
- A Stranger, 41
- T
- Taite, Brian, 25; Jno., 23
- Tasker, Jas., 60
- Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 67; Ellen, 51; Hen., 62; Jane, 23; Jas., 51, 62; Jno., 48, 62; Mary, 51; Ralph, 51*; Rob., 40; Rog., 23; Tho., 51*, 58
- Tenant, Ric., 21
- Teseman (Tesseman, Tesseyman), Brian, 46; Fran., 46; Mary, 67; N.X.N., 46
- Teser, Jno., 36
- Thaccuraye, Agnes, 22
- Thompson (Thompsonne, Thom-
son), Chris., 16; Edw., 22; Eliz., 67; Geo., 67; Han., 66; Jno., 19; Jos., 55, 56*, 65; Leon., 23; Marg., 19; Marth., 56*; Pet., 56; Rob., 18, 24, 47; Sus., 18; Tho., 24, 27*; Wm., 16, 17, 55, 65, 66
- Thornton, Col., 55
- Thorpe, Ann, 2; Tho., 2
- Tinsdell, Geo., 44; N.X.N., 44
- Tomlin, Ric., 60
- Topham, Fran., 24
- Towers (Towers, Tours), Bart., 14*, 26, 37; Chas., 14; Eliz., 14; Geo., 37; Tho., 14
- Trees, Eliz., 6; Ellen, 18; Matilda, 25; Rog., 6*, 7, 18; Tho., 7; Wm., 6
- Twaites (Thwaites, Twaytes), Joan, 1; Tho., 1*, 22; Ric., 1
- A Traveller, 38*
- U
- Umpleby, Sar., 48
- Utley, Sar., 63
- V
- Vevers, Eleanor, 44; Tho., 43, 44; Wm., 43
- Vitty, Jas., 59

W

Waddington, Eliz., 28; Ric., 28*, 58; Wm., 33
 Wade (Waid), Cath., 18; Hen., 18; Jno., 45, 65; Mary, 54, 55; Ric., 54, 55*, 60, 65, 66; Rob., 55
 Wadman, Fran., 62; Mary, 62
 Wakefield (Wakefeld, Wakefelde, Waikefelde, Wakefeild), Agnes, 16; Ann, 5, 11; Cath., 9; Dor., 10; Ellen, 16; Isab., 9; Jno., 10; Nic., 3; Ric., 3*, 4, 5, 9*, 10*, 11, 16; Rob., 4, 38
 Walker, Ann, 4; Bart., 13; Eleanor, 6; Hen., 11; Isab., 22; Jane, 6; Joan, 22; Leon., 19; Rach., 15; Ric., 5, 11*, 12, 13; Rob., 4, 5, 6*, 11, 23, 26; Tho., 10
 Wall (Walls), Ann, 55, 67, 68; Charity, 56; Eliz., 46; Jas., 54; Jno., 33, 46, 50*, 64, 67; Jos., 56; Mary, 54, 59, 66, 68; Mat., 55; Ric., 54, 68; Sar., 55; Thomasine, 50; Wm., 50, 54*, 55*, 56, 60, 62, 67
 Walton, Ric., 59
 Ward (Warde), Agnes, 23; Ann, 9, 26, 53; Edw., 22; Jas., 7, 9*; Jane, 62; Jno., 3, 4, 5, 19, 20; Mab., 19; Mary, 4, 24; Mathy, 15; Matthias, 9; Mrs., 53; Ric., 1, 2, 6*, 7, 23; Rob., 3; Tho., 1, 2, 22; Wm., 5, 21, 26
 Wardell (Wardill), Eliz., 47; Fran., 43; Hen., 35, 42; Marth., 43; Tho., 35, 36, 42, 43*, 46, 47
 Wardman, Ann, 62
 Waterhouse, Fanny, 56; Fran., 68; Jas., 68; Jno., 56, 68; Milly, 56
 Watson, Ann, 48; Han., 48; Jno., 60
 Weare, Tho., 5; Wm., 5
 Webster (Wester), Eliz., 50, 62; Fran., 37, 39*; Fran. Eliz., 69; Geo., 68; Isaac, 56, 61*, 62; Jane, 26; Joan., 39; Jno., 37, 39; Mary, 61; Matilda, 56, 68*, 69; Matilda Lydia, 68; Tho., 39; Wm., 56, 68*, 69; n.x.n., 39
 Welles (Wheless, Wheellas, Wheeles), Alice, 19; Ann, 17, 34; Barb., 5, 18; Dor., 20; Geo., 26; Joan, 22, 24;

Jno., 4, 34, 36; Rob., 4, 36; Sam., 4*, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22
 Whitaker (Whitiker), Tho., 59
 White, Charlotte, 61; Eliz., 22; Emma, 22; Mary, 56; Wm., 56, 61*
 Whitehawse, Marg., 17*
 Wilson (Willson), Barn., 35, 42; Fran., 35*, 41, 42*, 61; Hel., 10; Jane, 42; Jno., 63; Mary, 35, 56; Ruth, 56; Tho., 10, 35, 41; Wm., 35, 41
 Wincup (Whincup), Eliz., 56; Jno., 56, 67
 Wind, Ric., 36
 Winn (Wynn), Edm., 57; Marth., 57
 Winter, Ann, 54; Ant., 7*, 9, 21; Cath., 7, 21; Hel., 9, 21; Idea, 21; Jane, 54; Jno., 54*; Ric., 7, 21; Widow, 21*; Wm., 54
 Winterburn, Jno., 62
 Wise (Wies, Wyse), Andr., 1; Ann, 53; Chris., 48, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63; Edw., 53*, 54*, 58, 64, 65; Eliz., 22, 51*, 54, 64; Hen., 1, 2*, 3; Jane, 48, 54, 58; Joan, 2; Jno., 50; Mary, 65; Ric., 1, 2; Tho., 3, 53; Wm., 61*
 Withes, Eleanor, 23; Hen., 16, 17; Joan, 22; Marg., 23; Ric., 18
 Wood (Woode, Wode), Amy, 31; Ann, 32; Bart., 38; Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 32, 47, 49; Ellen, 33; Geo., 43, 57*; Han., 47; Jane, 37, 42; Math., 44, 57*, 58*; Matilda, 25; Mary, 45, 46; Nathan, 29, 36*, 45, 46; Ric., 36*, 37, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 48; Rob., 29, 36; Wm., 29*, 31*, 32*, 36, 39, 41
 Woodall, Edw., 16
 Woodus (Wooddus), Pet., 3*, 4, 16*, 17; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17
 Wrigleside, Alice, 33
 Wright (Write), Eleanor, 6; Ellen, 24; Jane, 25; Tho., 65; Wm., 6, 19, 24
 Wrightson, J., 60
 Wrigson, Ric., 46

Y

Young (Younge), Ann, 55, 65; Rob., 48*, 49*, 50*, 57*; Sar., 54; Tho., 54, 55, 65*

PLACES.

- Aicliff, 60
 Aldbrough, 25, 33
 Arkendale (Arkendell), 9, 26
 Askam Bryan, 60
 Barrabie Grange, 25
 Bedale, 59
 Bilton, 49, 61
 Bolton Percy, 63
 Branham, 58
 Calverley, 48
 Charton, 43
 Church Hainmarton, 42*
 Clareton (Clarton, Clairton), 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 25*, 26*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 51*
 Clayton, 56, 66*
 Conistrophe (Connynstrophe, Conistroop), 1, 8*, 9, 13, 14, 37
 Cowthorp, 57
 Eakeley, 13, 26
 Flasbie (Flaxby), 1*, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 9*, 12*, 13, 19, 20
 Gargrave, 25
 Gatehill, 9, 17, 20
 Gelstropp, 4, 5*, 6
 Goldsbrough (Gouldesbrough), 1*, 12*, 13, 26, 48, 58, 63*
 Grafton, 26, 44
 Great Usborne, 57
 Hamswhaite, 25
 Happerton, 43
 Hartwith, 49
 Hessa, 25
 Hopperton, 1*-21*, 24, 25*-48*, 49, 53*, 66
 Hopperton Lane End, 40
 Huncivall, 25
 Hunsingore (Hunsingour), 18, 25*, 44, 45, 50, 60
- Ilkley, *see* Eakeley
 Kippax, 63
 Kirby (Kerby), 33, 45
 Kirby Malzeard, 62
 Kirkby Wharfe, 48, 49
 Kirk Deighton, 60
 Kirk Hamerton, 57*
 Knaresbrough (Knasbrough, Knasboroo), 25, 26*, 37, 49*, 57, 59*, 62
- Lilands (Lylands), 13, 14
 Linton, 42
 Little Osburn (Useburn, Ouseburn), 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*
 London St. Clements, 58
- Marton, 26
 Maton-cum-Grafton, 57, 59
 Myton, 57
- Newhall, 25
- Pannal, 59
 Poppleton, 25
 Providence Green, 66
- Ripley, 49
 Ryton, 10
- St. George (Middlesex), 59
 St. Martin, 61
 Shereburne, 25, 63
 Spofforth, 25, 63
 Stillington, 26
- Thornbrough (Thornbrof, Thorbrof), 1*, 2*, 3, 5*, 11, 14*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 36, 37, 43*
- Thorp-Arch, 58
- Upper Dunsforth, 33
- Wall Close, 25, 29*, 31*, 32*, 36, 39
 Whixley (Wixley, Whisley), 25*, 26, 42, 44*, 45, 50, 58*, 59, 60, 62

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.

The Registers

OF

Askham Richard

IN THE AINSTY OF YORK.

1579-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

P R E F A C E.

THE Registers of Askham Richard, from 1579 to 1812, are contained in two parchment books, which are in excellent condition. The Registers are apparently perfect, though there is only one entry between 25th August, 1771, and 28th March, 1773. The entries about that time are badly written and spelt, as though they had been made by the parish clerk or some illiterate person, who probably performed the duty thrown upon him to the best of his ability.

Although Askham Richard is only five miles from York, there is no sign of the Great Rebellion, the siege of York, or the battle of Marston Moor, in its Registers.

The Society is greatly indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. U. B. MILES, for the facilities he has afforded for the transcription of the Registers.

F. W. S.

ASKHAM RICHARD PARISH REGISTERS.

1578

Incep. 2 Feb. Año domini 1579 añoq reginæ
Will. Levett Elizabethæ Dei grat^a vicesimo secundo
Vic.
Thomas Fox et Dorithea Nelson nupt. fuerunt 19^o die mensis Julii.
Año p'dicto
Johañes Fox sepult. erat vii^o die mensis Augustii. A^o p'dicto
Maria Elleson filia Thomæ Elleson Bابتizat. erat penult. die Octobr.
A^o p'dicto
Margareta Berrye sepult. erat 5^o die Novembr. A^o p'dicto
Georgius Nelson sepult. erat 9^o die Novembr. A^o p'dicto
Thomas Saxton sepult. erat 25^o die Decembr. A^o p'dicto
Willm^s Abbey sepult. erat 7^o die Februarii. A^o p'dicto
Gricilla Charder filia Willmⁱ Charder Bابتizata 17^o die Februarii.
A^o p'dicto
Juliana Cowper ved. sepult. erat 22^o die Februarii. A^o p'dicto
Thomas Swayle filius Johañis Swayle Bابت. erat 23^o die Februarii.
A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1580

Thomas Appleyarde Alddermanus sepult. erat 15^o die Aprilis. Ex hac
vita emigravit 14^o die mensis p'dict. A^o p'dicto
Dorithea Fox filia Tho: Fox bapt. 3 maii. A^o p'dicto
Gartruda Cowper filia Johañis Cowper Bابت. erat 25^o die Aprilis.
A^o p'dicto
Henricus Levet filius Willmⁱ Levet Bابت. erat 6^o die Maii nat. 2.
A^o p'dicto
Willm^s Anderson filius Thomæ Anderson Bابتizat. erat 13^o die Maii.
A^o p'dicto
Elizabetha Berry filia Willmⁱ Berry Bابت. erat 22^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto
Johannes Scadlecke et Elizabetha Howesman nupt' fueru' tertio die
Octobr. A^o p'dicto
Alicia Saxton sepulta erat 26^o die Novembr. A^o p'dicto
Johannes Cawood sepult. erat 20^o die Decembr. A^o p'dicto
Willm^s Anderson sepult. erat 4^o die Martii. A^o p'dicto
Año domini 1581
Johañes Fox filius Thomæ Fox Bابت. erat primo die Aprilis. A^o p'dicto
Jacobus Haire Sepultus erat 30^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto
Prudence Levet uxor Willmⁱ Levet Sepulta erat 19^o die Martii. A^o p'dicto
*Dorithe the daughter of Wiñm Charter bapt. the 20 of March
p me Wiñ Levett minister ibidē

* This entry was evidently inserted at a later date by a different hand.

*Anthony Wood & Esabell Sisson married the 4th daye of Feby 1593
Aº Dñi 1582

Willm̄us Fox filius Thomae Fox Babtizatus erat 12º die Septembr.
Aº p'dicto

Joanna Swaile filia Johañis Swaile Bapt' erat 24º die Januarii. Aº p'dicto
Willm̄us Levet et Gartruda Twigge matrimonio conjuct fuerunt 6º die
Februar. Aº p'dicto

Willm̄us Berry filius Willm̄ Berry Babtizatus erat 8º die Februarii.
Aº p'dicto

Helena Cowper filia Johannis Cowper babtizat. erat 20º die Aprilis.
Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1583

Johannes filius populi alias Charder Babtizat. erat 3º die Januarii.
Aº p'dicto

Henricus Vauasour Sepultus erat 18º die Febr. Aº p'dicto
Johannes Husband Sepultus erat 13º die Mar. Aº p'dict.

Año dñi 1584

Uxor Jo: Nelson Sepult. erat xxviiº die Mar. Aº p'dict.

Anna Charder filia Willm̄ Charder Babtizat. erat 29º die Martii. Aº p'dicto
† Andrew the sonne of Tho. Elleson bapt. the last day of June
Matheus Levet filius Willm̄ Levet babtiz. erat 21º die Septembr.

Aº p'dicto

Willm̄us Swaile filius Jo: Swaile babtizat. erat 14º die Octobr. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1585

Joña Fox filia Tho: Fox Babtizata erat 13º die Augustii. Aº p'dicto
Thomas Berry filius Willm̄ Berry Babtizat. erat 10º die Mar. Aº p'dict.

Año dñi 1586

Willm̄us Charder filius Willm̄ Charder babtizatus erat xxº die Octobris.
Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1587

Leonardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt
17º die Junii. Aº p'dicto

Isabella Elleson Sepulta erat 10º die Julii. Aº p'dicto

Dorethea Appleyarde Sepulta erat 9º die Septembris, emigravit ex hac
vita 8º die mensis p'dict. Aº p'dicto

Richardus Fox Sepult. erat 16º die Septem. Aº p'dicto

Uxor Mylner Sepulta erat xxiº die Septembris. Aº p'dicto
p me Will Levett minister ibidē

Willm̄us Charder filius Willm̄ Charder Sepult. erat 15º die Octobr.
Aº p'dicto

Uxor Simonis Claye Sepult. erat 2º die Novembr. Aº p'dicto

Uxor Thomae Anderson sepulta erat 10º die Decembr. Aº p'dicto

Dorithea Nicolson filia Leonar: Nicolson Babtizat. erat 25º die Januarii.
Aº p'dicto

Johannes Charder sepult. erat xxviº die Januarii. Aº p'dicto

Joanna Cowper filia Laurenc: Cowper Babtizata erat 10º die Martii.
Aº p'dicto

* This entry is out of place, at the bottom of a page, by itself.

† This entry has been squeezed in at a later date.

Año dñi 1588

Elizabetha Husband ved. Sepulta erat 10^o die Octob: Aº p'dicto
 Dorithea Berrye filia Willmº Berry bibtizat. erat 16^o die Februarii.
 Aº p'dicto
 Willmº Claye filius Simonis Claye Babtizat. erat 16^o die Martii.
 Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1589

Willmº Daye et Dorithea Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 23^o die
 Novembr. Aº p'dicto
 Johannes Nelson Sepult. erat 3^o die Januarii. Aº p'dicto
 Willmº Charder filius Willmº Charder Babtizat. erat 13^o die Januarii.
 Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1590

Agnes Fox filia Tho: Fox bibtizat. erat 12^o die Aprilis. Aº p'dicto
 Thomas Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson Babtizat. erat 10^o die
 Martii. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1591

Isabela Fox ved. sepult. erat 12^o die Julii. Aº p'dicto
 Thomas Donington filius Jo: Donington bibtizat. erat viii^o die Novembr.
 Aº p'dicto

Johannes Bell et Dorithea Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 9^o
 die Novembr. Aº p'dicto

Willmº Charder filius Willmº Charder babt. erat 17^o die Novembr.
 Aº p'dicto

Johannes Cowper Sepult. erat 15^o Novembr. Aº p'dicto
 p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Año dñi 1592

Joanna Ellison uxor Thomae Ellison Sepulta erat primo die Aprilis.
 Aº p'dicto

Margareta Cowper filia Laurenc. Cowper bibtizata erat 21^o die Martii.
 Aº p'dicto

Tho: Ellison et Matilda Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 7^o die
 Augustii. Aº p'dicto

Katherina Barber filia Robt. Barber Babtizat. erat tertio die Martii.
 Aº p'dicto

Robertus Claye filius Simon. Claye bibtizat. erat 22^o die Augustii.
 Aº p'dicto

Joanna Swaile uxor Johannis Swayle Sepult. erat primo die Decembris.
 Aº p'dicto

Lawrenc. Berrye filius Willmº Berrye babt. erat 24^o die Decembr.
 Aº p'dicto

Thomas Nelson filius Tho: Nelson Babtizatus erat quarto die Februarii.
 Aº p'dicto

Willmº Patrick et Jeneta Wireld matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt sexto
 die Feb. Aº p'dicto

Joanna Charder filia Henrici Charder Babtizat. erat 10^o die Februarii.
 Aº p'dicto

Christopherus Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson babt. erat 28^o die
 Februarii. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1593

Elizabeth a bastard borne in W^m Charters howse babt. 2 Feb. A° p'dicto
Frances Donington filia Jo: Doningtō babtizat. erat 13° die Maii.

A° p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison Sepult. erat decimo die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Ric. Husband et Joanna Godfrey matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt 6° die Decembris. A° p'dicto

Tho: Fox filius Tho: Fox babtizat. erat 13° die Julii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1594

Elizabetha Barber filia Roberti Barber babt. erat 21° die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Humfreidus Guye et Helena Cowper matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 27° die Maii. A° p'dicto

Lucia Cowper filia Laurencii Cowper babt. erat 27° die Maii. A° p'dicto
Willm^{us} Nicolson filius Leonard. Nicolson babt. erat 19° die Novembr.

A° p'dicto

Anna Husband filia Ric. Husband babt. erat 2° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1595

Dorithea Nelson filia Tho: Nelson babt. erat 8° die Junii. A° p'dicto
p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Mem^d W^m Allen Alderman of the cittie of Yorke farmer of the
Rectory of Askham Ric. in the yere 1581 did reedifie the Southe
side of the Chancell ther of his owne prop. costes

Willm^{us} Thomlinson Sepultus erat 4° die Decembris. A° p'dicto

Margerea Donington uxor Georgei Donington Sepulta erat 27° die
Decembr. A° p'dicto

Willm^{us} Donington filius Jo: Donington bab. erat 29° die Decembris.

A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1596

Alisia Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 8° die Maii. A° p'dicto
Eadē sepulta erat 11° die ejusdē mensis

Tho: Preston et Isabela Robinson matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 3°
die Augustii. A° p'dicto

Henricus Fox sepult. erat 23° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Thomas Anderson Sepult. erat 27° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Elizabetha Cawood ved. sepult. erat 27° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Elizabeth. Barber filia Roſt Barber Sepulta erat xix die Januarii.

A° p'dicto

Elena Childe Sepulta erat 10° die Feb. A° p'dicto

Robert Ellison Sepulta [sic] erat 20° die Feb. A° p'dicto

Anna Armistead filia Edwardi Armistead Sepult. erat 4° die Mtii.
A° p'dicto

Maria Berrye filia Willm^{us} Berrye babtizat. erat xxvii die Februarii.

A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1597

Anna Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 24° die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison babtizatus erat 12° die Junii. A° p'dicto

Katherina Barbar filia Roberti Barber Sepult. erat 29° die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Dorithea Husband filia Ric. Husband bbtizata erat 14^o die novembr.

A^o p'dicto

Elizabetha Thomlinson ved. sepult. erat 21^o die novembr. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Thomlinson sepultus erat 2^o die Feb. A^o p'dicto

Johannes Nicolson filius Leo: Nicolson Bbtizat. erat 21^o die Martii.

A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1598

Tho: Barber filius Ro^{bt} Barber bbt. erat 8^o die Aprilis. A^o p'dicto

Alic. Badkin uxor Tho: Badkin sepult. erat 11^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

p me Will Levett minister ibidē

Agnes Nelson filia Tho: Nelson Bbtizat. erat 27^o die Augustii. A^o p'dicto

Alic. Donington filia Jo: Donington bbtizat. erat 22^o die Octobr.

A^o p'dicto

Elizabethe Thomlinson filia Marmaduc. Thōlinson bbt. erat 23^o die Octobris. A^o p'dicto

Ellena Guye uxor Umfridi Guye Sepult. erat 10^o die Januarii. A^o p'dicto

Simō Claye Sepult. erat 25^o die Febi. A^o p'dicto

1599 Isabela Daye filia Will. Daye Sepult. 10 Maii. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Cawood filius Ric. Cawood bapt. 10^o Junii. A^o p'dicto

Lodovic. Thompsō et Maria Ellesō matrimonio coñct. fuerit 24^o Junii.

A^o p'dicto

Umfridus Guye et Ellena Dobsō matrim. coñct. fuerit 8^o die Augustii.

A^o p'dicto

G: f: Septembr. 23

Willm^{us} Cowper et Joha^{nes} Cowper filii Lanc. Cowper bapt. 8^o die Octobr. A^o p'dicto

Elizabeth. Necolsō uxo. Leonar. Necolsō Sepult. erat 23^o Octobr.

A^o p'dicto

Peregrinus quidam Sepult. 27^o Januarii. A^o p'dicto

Georgius peregrin^{us} quidā bapt. 10^o Feb. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Barber filius Ro^{bt} Barber Sepult. ultimo die Feb. A^o p'dicto

Umfridus peregrinus quidā bapt. 7^o Martii. A^o p'dicto

1600 Esabela Husband filia Ric. Husband bapt. erat sexto die Aprits.

A^o p'dicto

Alc. Swayle fili. Johⁿis Swayle bapt. 19^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

Ric. Swayle filius Johⁿis Swaile p'dict. bapt. 22^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

Alic. Swaile filia Jo: Swaile Sepult. erat 4 die Octob. A^o p'dicto

Georgius Peregrinus p'dict. Sepult. erat 12^o die Octob. A^o p'dicto

Mary the daughter of Robt. Barber bapt. the 12 daye of Jan. A^o p'dicto

Elizabeth Charter wedow buried the 20 daye of Jan. A^o p'dicto

Will: the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of Jan. A^o p'dicto

1601 Thomas Whithowse et Esabela Garforth matrimonio conjñct.

8^o die novemb. A^o p'dicto

Johannes Swaile filius Johⁿis Swaile bapt. erat 15^o die novemb.

A^o p'dicto

Ric. Cawood Sepult. erat 21^o die Mar. A^o p'dicto

Ro^{bt} Levett Buried 26 daye of maye. A^o p'dicto

Marmaduc^s Thomlinson Buried 17 daye of July. A^o p'dicto

John the sonne of John Swaile bapt. the 15 of novembr.

Richard Cawood buried the 21 daye of marche

1602 Richard the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt. the 13 daye of
maye

Katherin the doughter of John Donyngton bapt. the 20 daye of June
WiHm Spink & Jenet Thomlinsō married the 2 daye of August
Elizabeth & Jane the doughters of Ric. Cawood bapt. the 27 daye of June
Alice a bastarde the daughter of Elsabethe Claye Bapt. erat 3 daie of Julie
Robarte the sonne of Leonarde Nicleson bapt. erat 4 daie of Julie
John Harde & Jone Berry married the xvi daye of novembe.

Richard Allaine & Dorithe Fox maried the 21 daye of novemb.

Ann Horner borne at Knarisbrough buried the 2 daye of Jan.

Katherin the daughter of John Dunnington was buried the 29 of January
Jennet Jackson was buried the 23 of Marche

Anno 1603

Thomas y^e sonne of John Swaille was buried the 3^o day of April
Lucy y^e daughter of Lawrence Cowper was buried y^e sixte day of Maye
Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Cawod buried the 10 daye of Maye
Frances the doughter of John Donyngton buried the 30 daye of Maye
Alic. the daughter of Jo: Donyngton buried the sext daye of June
Jane Cawod buried the 20 daye of June

John the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of August

Robert the sonne of Lawrence Cowper bapt. the 13 day of October.

A° p'dicto

Mary the doughter of Thomas Elleson buried the 19 daye of Decemb.
Thomas Elleson buried the 28 daye of Decembr.

Thomas the sonne of Tho: Elleson buried the 28 daye of Jan.

Elizabeth the doughter of Tho: Acom of Marston buried the 31
daye of Jan.

Isabell Cowper buried the 9 daye of Feb.

Richard Beane & Isabell Cawod maried the 16 daye of Feb.

Thomas Whitous buried the 18 daye of Feb.

Isabell Claye ved. buried the 26 daye of Feb.

Marye the doughter of Ric. Husband bapt. the 4 daye of Marche
Alic. a bastard doughter of Elizabeth Claye buried the 13 daye of marche

Henry Thomlinson & Ann Shippard married the 8 daye of June

1604 WiHm & Elizabeth Thomlinson children of Marmaduc. Thomlinson
buried the 20 daye of June

Thomas Abbey & mauld Elleson married the 14 daye of October
Rychard the sonne of Leon. Necolson bapt. the 19 Daye of October

Henry the sonne of Richard Beane bapt. the 28 daye of October

Faith the doughter of John Swale bapt. the first daye of November

Mary doughter of Robt Barber buried the 2 daye of novembe

John Simpson & Mary Thompson married the 27 of novemb^r

John Acom & Jane Swale married the 29 daye of Jañ

John Haworth borne in Kennelgill in Northfolke buried the 25 daye
of Feby

Will^m Spinke executed for morther the xvii daye of March

1605 Margret doughter of George Charter bapt' the 26 daye of March

WiHm the sonne of Henry Thomlinson bapt' the 12 daye of Maye

Thomas the sonne of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of Maye

Faith the doughter of John Donyngton bapt' the 4 daye of August

Elizabeth Abbey ved. buried the 9 daye of August
 WiHm the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the same daye
 Luce the daughter of Thomas Abbey bapt' the 15 daye of Sept'
 Robert the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 13 daye of Feby
 1606 John Hastings & Jenet Spinke married the 24 daye of Maye
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt' the 24 daye of June
 Christofer the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 13 daye of July
 Thomas Stawman & Dorithe Herryson married the 16 daye of Sept'
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Fox buryed the xv daye of Jañ
 John the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 8 daye of Feby
 WiHm the sonne of John Hastings bapt' the first daye of Marche
 1607 Margret the daughter of Ric. Husband bapt' the 29 daye of Aprill
 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the first daye of maye
 Peter the son of Ric. Fines a straunger bapt' the last daye of June
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 20 daye of Sept'
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 7 daye of Octoþ
 & buried the 10 daye of the same month
 Jane the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 28 daye of October
 Leonard the sonne of Leonard necolson bapt' the 28 daye of novemb.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Abbey bapt' the 24 daye of Jañ
 Ann the daughter of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 2 daye of Feby
 Mary the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 20 daye of Feby
 Dorithe the daughter of Tho: Silversides bapt' the 12 daye of marche
 1608 John Robinson & Dorithe Charter married the 29 daye of mayc
 George Donyngton buried the 18 daye of novemb.
 Thomas the sonne of George Charter bapt' the 27 daye of novemb.
 John the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 6 daye of Jañ
 John the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 16 daye of Jañ
 Anthony Hudson & Margaret Elleson of the chappeltry of Copmanthorp
 married the 24 daye of Jañ
 Mary the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 3 of Feby
 Ellin the wyfe of Umfride Guye buried the xxv daye of Feby
 1609 Alice the daughter of WiHm Gill bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill
 John the sonne of WiHm Swale bapt' the 11 daye of June natus 5 die
 John Kellett & Ann Levett married the 27 daye of June
 WiHm Richardson & Grisell Charter married the 20 daye of July
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper buried the 21 daye of July
 Henry Cowper buried the 30 daye of July
 Luce the daughter of Tho. Abbey buried the 20 daye of August
 Maulde the daughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 30 daye of August
 Thomas Abbey buried the 26 daye of Septemb
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 5 daye of Decemb.
 Leonard the sonne of John Barker bapt' the 29 daye of Jañ
 Mechael Smythe & Jane Fox married the 30 daye of Jañ
 1610
 Wilfride the sonne of Ric. Wanne a straunger buried the 21 Aprill
 Christofer the sonne of Frances Baine bapt' the 16 daye of maye
 Alice the wyfe of WiHm Charter buried the 12 daye of June
 Thomas Bolton & Malde Abbey married the 19 daye of June
 Mathew the son of John Kellett borne the 23 daye of June

- John the sonne of Ric. Husband bapt' the first daye of July
 Grace the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 9 daye of July
 Ric. the son of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 16 daye of Sept'
 WiHm Berry buried the last daye of decembre
 M^r Henry Levett pson of Stoketrister died the 16 daye of Jañ
 A strainger of Mirfeld buried the 3 daye of Jañ
 Henry Gill a straunger buried the 4 daye of Febr^r
 Edward Marston a straunger buried the 14 daye of Febr^r
 Elizabeth Swale buried the 9 day of March
 Dorithe the daughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the xvii daye of Marche
 1611 An the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 10 daye of Aprill
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of maye
 Ric. Dicconson & Ann Charter married the 19 daye of maye
 Margrett the daughter of WiHm Gill bapt' the 22 daye of Sept'
 Richard Bell & Jane Cowper married the 22 of Octobr.
 John Foster & Thomasin Suggett married the 10 daye of novembr.
 Sara the daughter of Jo: Kellett bapt' the 23 daye of decembr.
 1612 George Charter buried the 9 daye of Jañ
 Mary the daughter of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 3 daye of Febr^r
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Swale bapt' the 4 daye off February
 Martha the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 25 daye of Febr^r &
 buried the 27 daye of the same
 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 11 daye of marche
 1613 WiHm Charter the elder buried the 25 daye of maye
 John the sonne of WiHm Charter bapt' the 26 daye of maye
 Jane the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 24 daye of August
 Barberay the daughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 10 daye of October
 Jane the daughter of Robert Elleson bapt' the 15 daye of October
 Necolas Hewes & Briggett Charter married the 23 daye of novembr
 1614 Richard the sonne of John Swale bapt' the 15 daye of July
 nat' 13 Julii
 James Hodgson a strainger buried the 16 daye of July
 Alice the daughter of WiHm Charter bapt' the 17 daye of July
 Faithe Donyngton buried the 22 daye of Jañ
 Thomas Abbey junior buried the first daye of marche
 Dorithe Abbey buried the 3 daye of marche
 1615 Jane the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 8 daye of Aprill
 Necholas Hewes buried the fift daye of June
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Charter bapt' the 6 daye of novembr
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 15 daye of novembr.
 WiHm Swale buried the 26 daye of decembr.
 Mary the daughter of Robert Angram bapt' the 4 daye of Febr^r
 John the sonne of WiHm Talor bapt' the 17 daye of Febr^r
 Luce the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 23 daye of marche
 1616 Ellin the daughter of W^m Cawood bapt' the 4 daye of Aprill
 Thomas Nelson Buried the 21 daye of July
 Mary the daughter of Robt Elleson bapt' the 24 daye of July
 WiHm Simpson & Briggett Hewes married the 12 daye of novembr.
 Margarett the daughter of Robert Skipton bapt' the 22 daye of decembre

1617 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 29 daye of June
 An the daughter of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 14 daye of Sept'
 Mary the daughter of Ric. Acars of the pishe of Bilbrough Bapt' the
 30 daye of novembr.

W^m Myers & Dorithe Nelson was married the 4 daye of november
 Math. Levett & Katherine Percy was married the 10 daye of Febr^r
 Christofer Newsom was buried the 19 daye of marche

1618 Joseph the Sonne of John Swale ^{nat. 3 maii} _{was bapt'} the 6 daye of maye
 Lewis the Sonne of Robert Ellison was bapt' y^e 8 daye of maye
 Mary y^e daughter of W^m Blythe of this pishe of Bilbroughe was bapt'
 the 17 daye of maye

Withm the sonne of Robert Jackson of the same pishe was bapt' y^e
 26 daye of maye

W^m the Sonne of John Thompson of y^e same pishe was bapt' the 21
 daye of June

Margrett y^e daughter of George Charter was Buried the 28 daye of
 September

Ann Kellett was buried y^e 2 daye of October

*Jane the daughter of Peter Taylor was bapt' y^e 29 daye of Sept'
 Ann the daughter of Robert Angram was bapt' the 29 daye of novembr.
 Mary the daughter of Withm Charter was bapt' the 3 daye of Jaⁿ
 Gartrude Levett was buried the 15 daye of Jaⁿ

1619 Robert the sonne of Tho. Donyngton was bapt' the 11 daye of Aprill
 John Donyngton was buried the 16 daye of maye

Leonard Necholson was buried the 29 daye of maye
 Margret the daughter of Tho. Nelson was bapt' the 19 daye of September
 Jane y^e base daughter of Peter Tayler was bapt' y^e 29 daye of Sept'

An Elworth a basterd was bapt' the 16 daye October
 Isabell the daughter of Withm Cawood was bapt' the 14 daye of november
 An the daughter of Cuthbart Thomson was bapt' the 8 daye of march

1620 Alice the daughter of Robert Elieson was bapt' the 29 of marche
 John Necholson was buried the 22 daye of June

Withm the sonne of John Swale was bapt' the 27 daye of July & was
 borne & brought forth y^e 21 daye of July

Elizabeth Thomlinson uxor Ric. Thomlinson was buried the 28 daye
 of november

Anna Warde was buried the 8 daye of Jaⁿ

Withm the sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 24 daye of Jaⁿ
 Tho. the sonne of Withm Charter was bapt' the 12 daye of Feby
 Margret Berry weddow was buried the 24 daye of Feby

1621

Malde Swale weddow was buried the 15 daye of Aprill

John Hall & Luce Donyngton was married y^e first daye of July

1622

Withm the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill

Robert the Sonne of Laurenc. Berry was bapt' y^e 28 daye of July

John Swale thelder was buried the 5 daye of October

John the Sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 10 daye of novembr.

Grace the daughter of Thomas Donnyngton was bapt' the 10 daye of Jan
Robert Barber was buried the 12 daye of m'che

1623

Richard the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of August
John Dodson & Elizabeth Smyth was married the 2 daye of Sept'
Jenett Newsom ved. buried the 22 daye of decembr.

1624

Christofer Bowman & Faith Swale was married the xi daye of maye
Barbary the wyfe of John Swale was buried the xix daye of October
Thomas Fox younger was buried the fyft day of novembr.
dorothe the daughter of Thomas nelson was Baptized the eight daye
of decembr

Isabell the daughter of Wīlm Charter was bapt' the 24 daye of Febr
M^r W^m Levitt clarke buried the 21th of march

1625

Rōbt Cowper was buried y^e 5th of April 1625

Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington baptiz'd June 9th 1625

Elizabeth the daughter of Laurence Berrie baptiz'd October 15

John Sturdie was buried November 6

Richard Maunder and Mary Flint maried February 2

Brian Petty buried February 27

Uxor Pettie buried March 4

1626 Mary the daughter Thomas Nelson baptiz'd June 11

Elizabeth the daughter of John Wensley baptis'd June 29

Henry Tomlinson buried February 1

Thomas Blithe and Mary Swale married April 23

1627 John Husband the sonne of Richard Husband buried April 25

Thomas the sonne of John Nelson baptis'd August 7th

John the son of Thomas Cawood baptis'd August 16th

Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison baptis'd August 20th

Isabell the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptis'd December 2

The wife of Thomas Fox buried the 5 of December

1628 Ann the daughter of Laurence Berry baptis'd the 24 of
November 1628

Richard Bell buried February 15 1628

Grissel the daughter of Will. Charter baptiz'd July 23 1629

1629 Elizabeth the daughter of M^r John Swale baptiz'd Novembr. 26

Richard the sonne of Thomas Cawood baptis'd Novembr. the 13

1630 Geo. Flint vic.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Flint baptiz'd October 20 borne
the fifteenth day of the same month

Elisabeth the daughter of John Nelson baptis'd October 28

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper baptiz'd November 25

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper buried Decembr. 24

1631

Thomas the son of Rōbt Nelson baptis'd June 5

John the son of Thomas Dunington baptiz'd July 28

Isabell Poplewell baptiz'd Decembr 26

William Hopwood and Helen Achastr. marryed January 8

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood baptiz'd February 9

1632

John the son of Rich. Cooper baptized Aprill 3
 Isabella the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized April 5
 John the son of George Flint baptized April 19 borne the 12 day
 John the son of John Swale baptized April 25

Thomas the son of Robt Nellson buried May 7
 Dorothie the daughter of John Nelson baptized Octobr 18
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised Decemb'r 16
 Elisabeth the daughter of Tho: Nelson buried Febr 19

1633 Ann the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized may 16
 Katherine Evars buried July 3

Robt son of Robt Nelson baptized July 11th
 Isabell Poplewell buried July 21

Richard Husband buried Septembr. 16
 Hannah the daughter of George Flint baptized Novembr. 3 borne
 Octobr. 29

Maude Bolton buried Novembr. 25 Geor: Flint vicar
 Año domi 1634

Richard Pollard and Lucy Swale married April 15th
 William Simson buried April 23th

Thomas the son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 4
 Johannes filius populi alias Thomson baptizat fuit Junii 22^o

Gulielmus Swale filius Johannis baptizat erat Julii 3^o
 Johannes Swale filius Johannis gen̄ baptizat fuit Julii 10^o

Will. Talor and Hellen Wardman married Novr 9

George Dunington baptized Novemb: 10

Richard son of Richard Cooper baptized Novembr: 23

Ann the wife of Richard Cooper buried December 31

Ann the daughter of John Nelson baptized January 20

Jane Husband buried February the third 3

Año domi 1635

Thomas Allan and Mary Husband married July 28

William Berrye and Elizabeth Acaster married August 18

William Abbay & Dorothie Husband married Septemb: 29

Laurence Cooper buried January 16

Thomas the sonne of Richard Nelson baptized January 31

Marmaduke Busfeild and Margaret Husband married February 23

Año domini 1636

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized March 27

Christopher Hebden buried October 4

Henry the son of George Flint baptized October 12th borne Sept: 30

Robert Cawood & Margery Warrener married Novembr. 13th

Thomas the son of John Swaile baptized November 17th

Richard Nelson buried November 20th

Isabell the wife of Thomas Carrack buried February 12th

George the son of Thomas Ellison baptized March 19

Richard the sonne of Robert Nelson baptized April 21

1637 Thomas the son of Richard Cooper baptized & buried June 4

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 5

Nicholas Renter & Ann Smith married October 15

- John Cooper & Margaret Manners married November 7
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dunington baptized November 9
 Henry the son of Thomas Cawood baptized Novemb: 26
 Thomas Fox buried January 18th
- 1638 Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Doughty married Aprill 10th
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson Baptized June 14th
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carrack baptized July 18th
 Richard & Isabell the soñ & daughter of Nicolas Renter baptized &
 buried July 20th
- Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Beane baptized Septembr. 8
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized October 9
 Mary the daughter of George Flint baptized October 25 { nata 19
 Año domi 1639
- Richard Tomlinson buried May 28
 Mary the daughter of John Swale junior baptized June 5
 Bryan the soñ of John Tate baptized June 6
 John the soñ of John Cooper baptized June 16
 Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized July 31
 John the soñ of Thomas Pullan baptized August 4 } peregrini
 Richard the soñ of John Duñ baptized August 18 }
 Eden the daughter of Nicholas Rentan baptized Sept 8
 John the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized November 7
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson buried Novembr. 20
 Margaret Wilson of Rippon buried Novembr. 26
 John and George the soñs of Thomas Duñington buried December 20
 Thomas soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 2
 Robert soñ of Thomas Cawood senior baptized February 9
 1640 George the soñ of George Flint Baptized May 20
 John the sonne of John Tate baptized Septembr. 13
 Lewis Ellison buried Septembr. 20
 John the sonn of John Nelson baptized October 11th
 Henry Duñington and Ann Angram married November the 17
 Dorothie the daughter of John Talor baptized January 14
 Mary Cooper buried January 19
 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Rentan baptized March 25
 Edward Daniell and Ann Swaile married May 4
 1641 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized May 30 }
 Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized May 30 }
 Elizabeth Talor daughter of William Talor baptized May 30 }
 John the sonne of Henry Beane baptized July 7
 John the sonne of John Nelson buried Decembr. 7
 Richard the sonne of John Cooper baptized December 15
 1642 Mr John Swale the elder buried Aprill 18
 Henry the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized April 20
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Cawood the elder baptized June 22
 Robert the soñe of John Nelson baptized September 4
 William the soñe of Thomas Cawood (junioris) baptized September 11th
 John the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Octobr. 4
 John the soñ of Thomas Allan baptized December 29
 Ann the daughter of Nicholas Renter Baptized January 6

- John the soñ of Tho: Allan buried January 9
 Mary the daughter of John Tate baptized January 15
 Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison buried January 16
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Richardson baptized March 5
 1643 Elizabeth the daughter of John Talor baptized April 18
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 3
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper baptized June 4
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper buried June 6
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington buried October 3
 Mary Talor buried Novembr. 3
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Nelson baptized December 29
 Adam Smith buried December 29
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized January 10th
 Robert Ellison buried February 11th
 Elizabeth the wife of John Nelson buried March 8
 1644 Mary the daughter of Christopher Cawood baptized June 9
 John Talor buried may the 4
 William the sonne of John Tate baptized December 27
 1645 George the sonne of Thomas Cawood junior baptized July 24
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28
 Henry the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Septembr. 9
 Henry the soñe of Richard Cooper baptized February 26
 1646 John the soñ of Thomas Dixon baptized January 12
 1647 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood (senioris) baptized
 March 31
 Ann the daughter of Henry Poplewell baptized May 4
 Elizabeth Husband buried April 20
 William Gray & Elizabeth Allan married June 24
 Nicolas Tate & Mary Carrack married Novembr. 25
 Isabell the wife of Robert Angram buried January 8
 Ann the daughter of Henry Bean baptized February 7
 Ann the wife of Thomas Cawood buried March 6
 Ann the wife of Henry Duñington buried March 12
 1648
 Hellen the wife of Thomas Carrack buried April 22
 Bridget Simson buried May 8
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized May 23
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Ellison baptised Octobr. 8
 the wife of Thomas Ellison buried Nov. 26
 William the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized March 12
 1649
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized march 27
 Margaret the daughter of John Tate baptized May 15
 Richard Graue and Jane Tomlinson married february 15
 Margaret the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized February 27
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate buried Novemb: 5
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Ellison Baptized March 15
 1650 Henry the son of Henry Bean baptised April 23 1650
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate baptized January 9
 Thomas the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized January 22

- Henry Cornforth buried May 3
 1651 Henry the sonne of Henry Bean buried March 31
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Graues baptized April 23
 John the soñ of Thomas Carrack buried Aprill 23
 John the sonñ of Thomas Dixon buried May 5
 William the soñ of Henry Popplewell buried May 6
 Ann Swaile buried June 21
 Richard Bustard and Susan Talor married December 3
 Joaña Carrack buried February 6
 Elisabeth the wife of John Tate buried February 6
 Dorothie the wife of William Abbay buried February 9
 John the soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 12
 Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptised February 25
 1652 Margaret the daughter of Henry Popplewell baptized March 11th
 Lawrence and William the soñs of Richard Cooper bapt: April 15
 1653 John the soñ of Henry Bean buried August 20
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized October 28
 Ann the daughter of Barbara Richardson baptized February 22
 Henry the soñe of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 24
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon buried March 13
 1654 Ann the daughter of John Tate baptized August 6
 Tomasin the daughter of Henry Dunnington baptized August 13
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized January 11
 1655 Henry the soñe of Henry Popplewell baptized May 4
 1656 Ann the wife of William Popplewell buried Octobr. 9
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 22
 1657 John the soñ of Richard Cawood baptized March 30
 George the soñe of Henry Dunnington baptized June 25
 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized September 3
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized September 10
 1658 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewel buried August 8
 Hellen the wife of Robt Nelson buried August 28
 Cicely the wife of Thomas Ellison buried September 5
 Jane the wife of Richard Graues buried September 13
 John Nelson buried September 22th
 Alice the wife of John Barker buried Octob: 6
 John Cooper buried October 26
 John Barker buried November 21
 William Talor buried March 3
 1659 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale buried May 6
 Mr William Swale buried May 13
 Edward Ranison & Ann Nelson married May 24
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized Feb: 9
 Mary Richardson buried March 4
 1660 Dorothye the daughter of Richard Thorp baptized May 7
 Thomas Carrack buried June 14
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Noble baptized June 24
 Thomas the soñe of Thomas percivell baptized July 1
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptized July 5

- Robert the sonne of Henry Dunnington Baptized July 12
 John the sonne of John Nelson Baptized September 13
 William the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized September 19
 Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptized December 27
 Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Anderson baptized March 22
 1661 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cawood Baptized April 17th
 Thomas Fearby & Elizabeth Cawood married May 28
 Mary the wife of John Fox buried August 7
 Thomas Ellison buried August 16
 Thomas Kidson & Elizabeth Brecks married November 12th
 Alice Ellison Buried January 2
 John the sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized January 15th
 Thomas Dixon buried February 10th
 1662 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Percivell Baptized march 29
 William Mason & Hannah Flint married November 6
 1663 Thomas the soñe of Richard Cawood baptized April 3
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood baptized April 26
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood buried April 28
 Robert Mortimer & Alice Westerman married May 22
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Dunnington baptised October 4
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Nelson baptized November 30
 John the soñe of John Fox baptized January 4
 Christopher the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized January . . .
 Christopher the soñ of Christopher Ellison buried January 10
 John Flint & Ann Fearby married February 16
 1664 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper buried April 11th
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper buried September 7
 John the soñ of John Fox buried October 23
 Mary the daughter of John Flint baptized November 29
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Duñington buried December 6
 Robert the soñe of Henry Dunnington buried December 24
 Thomas the soñe of Robert Nelson baptized January 17
 Thomas the soñe of Thomas Holgate baptized may 4
 1665 Thomas the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized may 12th
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Cawood buried October 1
 William the soñe of John Fox baptized October 10
 Isabell the wife of John Nelson buried October 22
 Thomas Stainburne & Isabell Duñington married January 23th
 1666 Anne the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized April 8
 John the soñe of John Flint baptized July 17, nat. 17
 Henry the soñe of Nicholas Renter buried August 28
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized October 29
 John the soñe of Richard Cawood buried February 10th
 1667 Isabell the daughter of Richard Cawood baptized April 7th
 Thomas Duñington buried April 25th
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington buried May 8th
 Henry Bean buried June 6
 Judith the daughter of Thomas Stainburne Baptized June 23
 Richard the soñe of John Nelson Baptized July 24

- Grace Tomlison buried August 6
 Joseph the soñe of William Tomson baptized August 28
 Alice the wife of William Baine buried September 8
 Elisabeth the daughter of Anthony Rigby baptized September 22
 Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper baptized October 1
 Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper buried October 2
 Thomas Allane buried November 25th
 Richard the soñe of John Nelson buried Decembr. 2
 Mary the daughter of Christopher Ellison baptized Decembr. 9
 William the soñe of John Fox buried January 8
 1668 Joseph the soñe of John Gamble baptized April 12
 Sarah the daughter of John Fox baptized May 26
 Hannah the daughter of John Flint baptized August 25
 Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized September 22
 John Richardson Buried January 24
 Ann the wife of John Flint Buried February 9th
 William Clark & Ann Crooke married February 23
 1669 Mr George Flint minister of Askham Richard buried Augst 12th
 William y^e son of Thomas Staineburne baptized Augst 15th
 Married by a licence Mr William Brookes & Mrs Francis Ferrand the
 9th of September 1669
 1670 Hellenor or Helenah the Daughter of John Flint borne the
 19th and Baptized the 21th day of April 1670
 Joseph the son of Richard Cawood was borne the 10th day and
 baptized the 19th day of May 1670
 of John Nelson was baptized June 5th 1670
 Lawrence Harrison of Thorganby & Elizabeth Tayler of Askham Brian
 were married (after thrice published) y^e 7th of June 1670
 Thomas Cawood the elder died the 20th & was buried the 21th } 1670
 day of October
 Samuell the son of John Cowper borne the 13th & baptized the 15th of Feb.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Nelson borne y^e 8th & baptized y^e 11th
 of March
 the daughter of Nichol Renter buried the 24th March
 1671 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Nelson buried y^e 25th March 1671
 Mary y^e daughter of John Fox baptized y^e 29th March borne 16th day
 A Child of Richrd Cawood buried 4th May
 Henry Popplewell buried 7th October
 Nichol Renters daughters son Henry baptized 12th Novembr.
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Staineburne baptized 3 Decembr.
 Nichol Renter buried 4th Decembr.
 Thomasin Daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized 24th Decembr.
 1672 Frances the Daughter of W^m Topham vicar: buried 7th April:
 she was borne att Steeton the 4th July 1670
 Christopher the son of W^m Topham vicar borne the 4th day & baptized
 the 15th day of July By Dr Wickham in Steeton Chappell 1672
 Seth sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized y^e 30th July 1672
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Flint baptized 24th September 1672
 W^m Huffington & Alice Leake married with a license Octobr. 5th 1672
 Mary Allen Buried the first day of Novembr. 1672

- Hannah Daughter of Richard Cawood baptized Novemb: 12 1672
 Thomas Cawood buried ye 17th November 1672
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cawood baptized January 6th 1672
 Samuel sonne of Richard Nelson baptized February 18th 1672
 1673 Christopher Ellison buried Aprill 4th day 1673
 John the son of William Thomson baptized May 27th 1673
 Richard y^e sonne of John Fox borne ye 6th & baptized ye 10th July 1673
 Richard Cowper buried Septembr. 1st day
 Staineburne^s wif^s Mother 22 January: buried
 Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Graves married 12 February
 Widdow Renter buried 26th Febr.
 John y^e son of Tho: Staineburne baptized 4th & buried 15 of March 1673
 1674 John the son of John Gamble baptized may ye 18th
 Lydia y^e Daughter of John Cowper baptized December first day
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptiz'd February 23
 1675 Mary y^e Daughter of Henry Cawood baptiz'd June 15 1675
 Judith y^e Daughter of John Fox baptiz'd June 21 1675
 William y^e son of Thomas Nelson baptized June 30 1675
 George y^e son of John Flint baptized October 5 1675
 Samuel y^e son of Robert Wilson baptized January 11th 1675
 Memorandum that W^m Hopwood & John Dalton were paid by y^e
 impropriators of Askham Richard for repaireinge the whole
 chancell w^{ch} cost 6£ odd in August & September 1670
 William Topham vicar ent. August 12th 1669 inducted September y^e
 6th by Mr Micklethwaite of Marston 1669
 1676 George y^e son of Thomas Cawood baptized Aprill 18 1676
 William y^e son of Thomas Nelson buried May 2 day 1676
 Old William Poppleton buried 25th June
 Rowland Spencer & Dinah Cussau married 12 June
 1677 Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Staineburne baptiz'd & buried
 ye 20th July 1677
 Richard y^e son of John Fox buried ye 4th October
 Anna y^e Daughter of Mr Ward baptiz'd ye 28 October
 Margaret youngest Daughter of widdow Popplewell buried 15 January
 Marke y^e son of John Cowper baptized ye 29th January
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Dixon baptized ye 7th February 1677
 Jonathan y^e son of John Fox baptized ye 26th February 1677
 1678 Anne Beane widdow buried Aprill 28th .78
 Jane the wife of Richard Graves buried June 18th .78
 old Robert Nelson buried August 13th .78
 William the son of Henry Cawood baptized March 16th .78
 1679 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Mr Ward baptized Novemb. 24th .79
 & buried Aprill 17th .79
 Thomas son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 11th .79 & buried
 June 18th .79
 Robart the son of widdow Beane buried Decembr. 17th .79
 1680 John Shann & Thomasin Dunington married May 13th .80
 Richard Ellisons wife buried October 11th .80
 Susannah Daughter of Robert Wilson baptized Octo: 10th
 W^m Barker buried Novemb: 4th

Thomas the son of Thomas Brecks baptiz'd Novem: 16th
 George y^e son of George Cawood baptized Novem: 21th
 Thomas y^e son of Henry Cawood baptized Novem: 23th
 old Widdow Cowper buried Novemb: 30th.80
 Jane Nelson buried December 24th.80
 Mary y^e Daughter of old M^r Ward buried March y^e first day .80
 Old W^m Banes buried March y^e second day 1680
 Thomas y^e son of Henry Cawood buried June 21th
 1681 William Hallaley buried July the 8
 William y^e son of Thomas Dixson bured September the fift day 5
 Isabell y^e daughter of John Bedford Baptized January 18th.81
 Isabell y^e wife of John Bedford buried February 4th 1681
 William Cowper of Farnham & Anne Morley of Wighill were married
 the 17th of October 1681
 William Smith & Ann Abbey (after thrice published) were married
 the 22th of November 1681
 Richard Graves was buried the second of March 1681
 Isabel y^e daughter of John Bedford buried March 11th 1681
 Thomas Nelson & Sara Bramhall married p License February 28th
 1682 Withm Dixon and Mary Brotherton (after thrice published)
 were married the 9th day of may 1682
 Thomas Brecks buried the 14th day of July 1682
 Dorothy y^e daughter of Tho: Nelson buried August 5th
 Joshua the son of Tho: Brecks baptized y^e 22th day of October
 John y^e son of Henry Cowper was baptized y^e 24th of y^e same
 Sara and Rebecca the twin daughters of John Flint were baptized
 the 12th day of November
 Jane the daughter of Henry Cawood baptized november 19th
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Cawood buried February y^e 1st
 Margaret Cawood was buried the 10th day of February
 Henry Dunnington was buried the 11th day of February
 Stephen y^e son of Stephen Gibson baptized y^e 13th day of March
 Isabell Dixon was buried the 24th day of March
 1683 Seth y^e son of Thomas Cawood baptized y^e 9th of April
 John Swale Gent. buried the second day of may
 Thomas the son of Thomas Stainburne buried y^e 6th of May
 Seth y^e son of Thomas Cawood buried y^e 28th of May
 John y^e son of James Hartley vicar baptized July y^e 13th
 John y^e son of James Hartley buried y^e 14th of July
 Richard Bustard was buried y^e 26th of December 1683
 John y^e son of John Dunnington was baptized February y^e 18th
 Henry Cowper was buried y^e 26 day of February
 Anno domini 1684
 Emanuel Watson of Doncaster & Jane Hallilah of Bilbrough married
 p licence the 1st of May
 John Rawdon of Yorke & Elisabeth Nelson of Askham Richard
 were married p licence y^e 13th of May
 Richard Bramhall was buried y^e 17th of June
 Sarah y^e daughter of Thomas Cawood was baptized October 26
 William Brunton of Leeds & Mary Thorp of Hawton were married
 p Certificate the 27th of October

John Cowper was buried the 12th day of November
 John Fox Gent. was buried the 15th day of November
 John ye son of Wilm Dixon was baptizd Decemb^r 17th
 Hannah ye daughter of John Cawood was baptizd March 24th
 Anno domini 1685
 Lydia ye daughter of James Hartley was bapt. May 19th
 Mary ye daught^r of Stephen Gibson was baptizd June ye 11th
 Henry ye son of John Dunington was baptizd August 13th
 Sara ye daughter of Henry Cawood was baptizd Septemb^r 8th
 W^m Aumond & Mary Bustard (after thrice published) were married
 ye 17th of November
 John Bedford & Margaret Cowper (after thrice published) were
 married the 22th of November
 Jane ye daughter of George Dunington was baptizd March 16th
 Anno domini 1686
 Henry Baines of Copmanthorp was buried April 10th
 Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Dunwell was Bapt. May 31th
 Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 10th
 Thomas Hill of Angram and Anne Brecks (after thrice published)
 were married the 21th of September
 Christopher Faucit of Wilstrop and Sara Fox were married p Licence
 the 28th day of September
 Sara the daughter of Henry Cawood was buried ye 22th of Novemb^r
 Jonathan ye son of John Dunington was baptizd ye 1st of March
 Anno domini 1687
 William ye son of William Aumond was baptizd April ye 25th
 Christopher Browne and Elizabeth Hoggard both of Wighill were
 married p Licence 22th day of May
 Anthony Adinelt and Jane Dickinson both of Wighill (after thrice
 published) were married ye 12th of July
 Anne Clarke was buried the 31th of July
 Henry Popplewell was buried ye 12th of September
 Helena ye Daughter of James Hartley was baptizd Octob^r ye 25th
 Elisabeth ye daughter of George Dunington was baptizd novemb^r ye 1st
 William Wilson and Anne Popplewell (after thrice published) were
 married ye 24th of November
 Thomas Carrack of Colton and Mary Benson (after thrice published)
 were married ye 28th of November
 Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Dunwell was bapt. novemb^r 29th
 Thomas ye son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Jan^r 12th
 John Dunington was buried ye 28th of January
 John ye son of John Cawood was bapt. ye 25th of February
 Anno domini 1688
 Thomas ye son of Stephen Gibson was buried April ye 28th
 Sara ye daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. June ye . . .
 Christopher Wright of Bibrough & Isabell Fox of Askham Richard
 were married July ye 19th
 Susan Bustard was buried October ye 7th
 Henry ye son of Thomas Dunington was baptizd Decem. 12
 Robert ye son of Thomas Nelson jun^r was bapt. January ye 13th
 Judith ye wife of Thomas Nelson sen^r was buried March ye 23th

Anno domini 1689

Anne y^e Daughter of Stephen Gibson baptiz. April y^e 19
William y^e son of William Bell was baptized May y^e 7th

Anne Popplewell was buried y^e 4 of June

John y^e son of James Hartley was baptized June y^e 4th

Mary y^e daughter of Stephen Gibson was buried August y^e 1st

Henry y^e son of Henry Cawood was baptized Novemb^r y^e 1st

Henry y^e son of Henry Cawood was buried Novemb^r y^e 5th

John y^e son of W^m Hewes was baptized November y^e 20th

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. Decemb^r y^e 1st

Thomas y^e son of George Dunington was bapt. February y^e 4th

Richard y^e son of John Heald was baptized February y^e 25th

John y^e son of W^m Hewes was buried March y^e 16th

John Nelson & Elizabeth Marshall of Bardsey were married p License
February y^e 11th

Anno Domini 1690

John y^e son of James Hartley was buried April y^e 12th

Nathaniel Dale Gent. was slain in a duell in y^e lowfield by
May y^e 2^d and buried May y^e 3^d

Roger Sowry of St Martins in Micklegate & Mary Cornwell of y^e
same parish in Yorke married p Licence June y^e 5th

George Cartwright of Marston & Jane Dunington of Askham-R. were
married p Licence november y^e 8th

Margaret y^e daughter of John Cawood was bapt. november y^e 14th

Frances y^e wife of James Hartley vicar died January y^e 26th & was
buried y^e 28th of January 1690

Anno Domini 1691

WiH Prince of upper Popleton & Hannah Flint of Askham-Richard
were married p Lycence April y^e 4th

Benjamin Jackson of Bridlington & Elisabeth Hartley of Tadcaster
were married p Lycence July y^e 12th

Richard y^e son of George Cartwright was bapt. Septemb^r 24

Thomas y^e son of Tho. Duñington was bapt. novemb^r 18

Peter y^e son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Decemb^r 18

Mary Cowper was buried January y^e 21th

Anno Domini 1692

Isabel y^e wife of Christopher Wright of Bilbrough was buried April y^e 5th
Richard Ellison was buried April y^e 22th

Catherine y^e Daughter of George Duñington was baptized April y^e 25th

Catherine y^e Daughter of George Duñington was buried April y^e 29th

Richard y^e son of W^m Awmond baptized May y^e 3

George Cartwright was buried Septemb^r y^e 18

Richard y^e son of Robert Brown was baptized the 12th of March

Thomas the son of William Hill was baptized the 15th of March

Samuell Wilson Vicar of Walton & Lydia Bramhall were married
p Licence December y^e 28th

Anno Domini 1693

George y^e son of George Duñington was baptized April y^e 28

John Lucas gent. and Margaret Tate were married p Licence June y^e 8th

William y^e son of W^m Jibson was baptized August y^e 14

William y^e son of W^m Jibson was buried August y^e 22
 John Pearson of Walton & Mary Morley of Wighill were married
 p Licence Febr^r 25

Anno Domini 1694

Helena Bramhall was buried June y^e 2

Mary y^e daughter of Tho: Dunwel was buried y^e 13th

W^m Wardell Gent: & Bathsheba Morley were married p Licence
 August y^e 7th

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Christopher Faucet was buried January y^e 25
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Hill was baptized March y^e 18

1695 Jonathan y^e son of W^m Awmond was baptized June y^e 20

Anne y^e Wife of William Wilson was buried July y^e 25

Joseph y^e son of Thomas Duñington was baptized August y^e 21th

William the son of W^m Awmond was buried Sept. y^e 1st

George the son of George Dunington was buried September y^e 17th

Margaret y^e daughter of John Cawood was buried January y^e 24

Hellen y^e wife of Thomas Dunington was buried January y^e 28

Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Rennison was baptized February y^e 2

Anno Domini 1696

Thomasin y^e daughter of George Dunington was baptized April 6

William Daniell of Wighill & Frances Lowcock of Knaresbrough
 were married p License April 26

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 7

Isabel y^e daughter of James Hartley was buried June 30

William Thompson Gent. was buried January 26

Ann y^e wife of Robert Wilson was buried March 16

Anno Domini 1697

Thomas Siddall of Leadhall in y^e parish of Ryther and Ann Green
 were married p License March 27

Mary y^e daughter of W^m Rennison was baptized May 10

John y^e son of Tho: Brecks was buried May y^e 29

James Warwick of Warthill and Anne Wilkinson were married p
 License June y^e 12

William y^e son of Dorothy Dales was baptized December y^e 1st

Charles Beckwith & Anna Calvert of Yorke were married p. License
 August y^e 31

Richard y^e son of W^m Jibson was baptized February the 18

Richard y^e son of William Jibson was buried March y^e 9

Anno Domini 1698

Lydia the daughter of James Hartley Vicar was buried April y^e 24
 being Easter day

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried April y^e 27th

George y^e son of George Dunington was baptized July y^e 29

Thomas Wilson and Isabel Brecks were married October y^e 6th published

Rose the daughter of Seth Nelson was Baptized December y^e 17

John Faucet and Judith Fox published were married January y^e 17

Thomas Dunington & Thomasin Sweeting published were married
 February y^e 2

1699

Shemei y^e son of Mary Hellin was bapt. May 14 1699

Ann y^e daughter of Thomas Wilson was bapt. Jan^y 5. 99
 W^m Mortimer of Healaugh & Elizabeth Moore of Syningthwit were
 married p Lycence December 17

Thomas Bean of Knarisbrough and Elizabeth Wynne of Yorke were
 married p Lycence Decemb^r 31. 99

Thomas *Clarke of Tadcaster & Ann Daniell of Wighill were married
 Jan^y 31st 1699

Anno Domini 1700

Edward Spinke & Mary Fearby were married p Lycen. May 26

Dorothy y^e daughter of W^m Rennison was bapt. June 10

John Stroother buried August y^e 26. Aff.

Katherine y^e wife of George Dunington was buried Septemb^r y^e 24. Aff.
 Thomas Cawood was buried Octob^r y^e 2. Aff.

Anno Domini 1701

Judith y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. June 10

Edward Allen & Mary Cawood published were married May the 29

Samuel Wilson buried January 15. Aff.

Henry y^e son of W^m Rennison Bapt. Februy 10

Elizabeth y^e wife of Tho: Dunwell buried Februy 26

Mary y^e Daughter of George Waller bapt. March 3

Anno Dñi 1702

Ann y^e Daughter of Tho: Wilson buried May 25. Aff.

Judith y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson buried July 23. Aff.

Ellen y^e wife of Jn^o Gamble buried Octob^r 3. Aff.

Hellen y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson Bapt: Novemb^r 17

Sara y^e Daughter of W^m Dickinson bapt. Decemb^r 23

Mary y^e wife of W^m Jibson buried March 20. Aff.

Anno Dñi 1703

Henry y^e son of Edward Allen bapt. April 20

Samuel Tottington & Martha Hunter both of Yorke were married
 March the 30th. p Lycence

John y^e Son of W^m Dickinson buried Decemb^r 6. Aff.

George Dunington buried Jan^y 11. Affid.

Isabel Hartley buried March 9. Affid.

John Hope buried March 15. Affid.

Mary y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. March 23

Anno Dñi 1704

Abraham Wilman & Mary Manners of Wighill were married April 18
 Thomas Nelson sen^r was buried July 11. Affid.

George Conn & Anne Hauton both of Yorke were married p Lycence
 July 23

George Oliver & Elizabeth Heptenstall were married August 9 p Lycence

John y^e son of W^m Dickinson was bapt: August 10

Margaret y^e daughter of George Waller bapt: Novemb^r 24

Henry y^e son of Edward Allan buried Jan^y 23. Affid.

Margaret y^e wife of Jn^o Bedford buried Febr^y 23. Affid.

Mary y^e daughter of W^m Dickinson buried March 6. Affi.

* This name was originally written "Webster," but that has been crossed out
 and "Clarke" written above in different coloured ink.

Anno Dñi 1705

Anne y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt: August 6
 Thomas y^e Son of Edward Allan bapt: August 7
 Matthew y^e Son of W^m Reñison bapt: Septemb^r 10
 Thomas Hill was buried Decemb^r 12. Affidavit.
 Mary y^e Wife of W^m Aumond buried Feby 1st Affid:
 Jane Dunington was buried Feby 6. Affidavit.
 Robert y^e Son of Robert Pots of Kirklella in y^e Bishoprick of Durham
 was buried March 14. Affidavit.

John Gamble & Jane Dunington were married Novemb^r 29

Anno Dñi 1706

John y^e son of Jonathan Fox was baptized May 6
 John y^e son of Jonathan Fox was buried May 22. Affidā.
 Mary y^e Wife of Edward Allan was buried July 11. Affidavit.
 Jn^o Dunington & Mary Hartley Married p License Octob^r 22
 Ellen y^e daughter of Jn^o Gamble Baptized Octob^r 28
 W^m Foorth & Eliz: Tanfield married p Banns Novemb^r 26
 Rebecca y^e daughter of George Waller Bapt. Decemb^r 11
 Rebecca y^e daughter of George Waller buried Decemb^r 18. Affid.
 Anne y^e daughter of W^m Dickinson bapt: Janu^y 4
 John Gamble sen^r buried January 14. Affidavit.
 W^m Cawood was buried March 16. Affidavit.

Anno Dñi 1707

Joseph Scatchard & Frances Stapilton married April 17 p Lice^s
 Margaret y^e wife of Jn^o Thompson buried May 10th Affidavit.
 W^m Frank & Elizabeth Abbey married June 3 p Banns
 Jn^o Procter & Suzan Wilson married June 24 p Banns
 Bernard Dickinson & Dorothy Bennington both of y^e City of Yorke
 were married June 30 p Licence
 James the son of Jn^o Dunington was baptized August y^e 25. Received
 into y^e Church Septemb^r 11th

Sara y^e daughter of Jonathon Fox bapt. Septemb^r 27
 Thomas y^e Son of Seth Nelson was baptized Septemb^r 30
 Sara y^e daughter of Jonathon Fox was buried Octob^r 31st A.
 Joseph Gamble & Jane Cawood married Novemb^r 27 p Banns
 Robert Lupton & Frances Scarr married Jany 6 p Banns
 Elisabeth y^e wife of Jn^o Lockwood was buried Feby 3. Affidavit.
 John y^e Son of W^m Rennison was baptized March 22

[1708]

Anne y^e daughter of Jn^o Proctor baptized April 23 A:D: 1708
 Anne y^e daughter of Jn^o Proctor was buried April 24. Affidavit.
 Jn^o Thompson was buried May 4th Affidavit.
 Joshua Brecks & Sara Wickley married p banns May 13
 Francis English & Elizabeth Duñington married p B. May 25
 Thomas y^e Son of Jn^o Gamble was baptized Novemb^r 3
 John y^e son of John Duñington was baptized Novemb^r 23
 Mary y^e daughter of Joseph Gamble bapt. January 17
 Anne Clarke was buried January 29. Affidavit.
 Lydia Wright was buried February 1st Affidavit.
 Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Fox was bapt: Feby 7

W^m y^e Son of W^m Dickinson was bapt: March 14

Thomas Askwith of Rufforth & Katherine Scott were married p Banns
Novemb^r 16

Thomas Allan of Angram & Mary Cockram were married p Banns
Novemb^r 25

Anno Do^m 1709

Thomas y^e Son of Jn^o Procter was baptized May 8

Richard y^e Son of Seth Nelson baptized May 31

Thomasin y^e wife of Thomas Dunington was buried Septemb^r 13. Affidavit.

Thomas y^e son of Josuah Brecks baptized Octob^r 29

Elizabeth Rennison was buried Novemb^r 4th Affidavit.

Elizabeth y^e wife of Richard Morley was buried January 12. Affidavit.

Tho: y^e son of Joshua Brecks was buried January 18. Affid.

Tho: Stainburne & Isabel his wife were both buried January 19th
Affidavit.

William the son of John Duⁿington was baptized February the 7th

Anno Do^m 1710

Thomas y^e Son of Tho: Dunington was buried April 13. Affid.

Alathea y^e Daughter of W^m Rennison baptized Octob^r 10th

Richard Nuns of Stillingfleet & Anne Bedford of this parish were
married Novemb^r 16. Certificate.

John y^e Son of W^m Jibson was baptized Decemb^r 8

John the son of John buckell was baptized march the 12

Cathatrin the daughter of John Gamble was baptized the 20 of martsh

Anno Do^m: 1711

Jane the Daughter of Joseph gamble was baptized the 18 of may

Seth the Son of Seth Nellson was baptized the 26 of joun

Anne the Daughter of John procter was baptized the 6 of July

Henary Carr and hanna Cawood was marred July the 29

Elizabeth Carack was buried August the 24

Frances the Daughter of John Dunington was baptized September the 4

Rebekah the Daughter of William Dickisons was baptized ocktober 9

mary the Daughter of petear plaster was baptized ocktobear the 12

M^r James Hartley vic^r of this place for 30 years was buried novemb^r
y^e 13th 1711

Thomas Shutt & Mary Williamson were married 9^{br} 18

W^m Hauley & Sarah Hill were married 9^{ber} 20th

Peter Brown & Sarah Oxnet were married Jany 1st

Catherine Dr of John Gamble was buried Jan. y^e 22^d

Will^m Son of Josua Brecks was bap^{ed} Feb. 5th 1712

Anno Do^m 1711-12

Rich^d Wright & Mary Blades were married March 2

Anno Do^m 1712

Richard Jackson was buried May the 12th 1712

James son of Joseph Watkinson was Baptized May y^e 28th

Will^m son of Will^m Hauley was Bapt August y^e 22^d

John Lockwood was buried Septemb^r y^e 1st

Dorothy Daughter of Seth Nelson was Baped Decemb^r y^e 2^d

Henry son of John Duⁿington was Baped Febr^y y^e 18

Thomas son of John Buckle was baped March y^e 17th

William son of W^m Renison was bap^{ed} March y^e 31

Anno Domini 1713

Elizabeth Dr. of John Gamble was bap^d May y^e 18th
 Christopher Baley & Elizabeth Jackson were married Augst y^e 13th

John Precious & Margaret Jackson were mar^d Apill y^e 30

Matthew prince & Hannah Dunwell were mar^d

Rob^t son of Will^m Dickinson was Baptized Feb. y^e 1st 1714

Rich^d son of John precious was bap^d Feb^{ry} y^e 3^d 1714

Henry son of peter plaister was Bap^d March y^e 4th

Will^m Bellerby & Anne Cawood married June y^e 15th 1714

Barnabas son of Will^m Hawley was Bap^d y^e same day

John son of Seth Nelson was Bap^d

William son of Matthew prince was bap^d 7^{ber} y^e 13th

Joseph Thompon Gen: was buried Sep^{ber} y^e 4th

William Renison was buried Octob^r y^e 13th

Mary Dr of John Duñington was Bap^d 9^{ber} y^e 22^d

Robert son of Will^m Renison Diseased was Bap^d Feb^{ry} y^e 7th

Will^m Blythe & Mary Anston were married March y^e 3

1715

Hannah Dr of Will^m Bellerby was Bap^d May y^e 9

Elizabeth Dr of Josua Breaks was Bap^d August y^e 3^d

Robert Lupton & Jane Rennet were married August y^e 5

Will^m son of John Buckle was Bap^d August y^e 15

John son of Will^m Gilson was Bap^d Septembr y^e 21

Catherine Dr of John Gamble was Bap^d 10^{ber} y^e 6

Elliner Dr of Joseph Gamble was Bap^d Feb: y^e 14th 1715-16

Dorothy Dr of Seth Nelson was buried Jan^{ry} y^e 19th 1715

Henry son of Henry Duñington was Bap^d March y^e 22

John Duñington was buried March y^e 23^d 1715

1716

Barnabas son of Will^m Hawley was buried June 18

Rich^d Abbah & Jane Watson of Healaugh were marryed June y^e 19th by Hen: Hudson. Banns published at Healaugh

Elizabeth Dr of Will^m Dickinson was Baptized Augst y^e 26

Mary Dr of John Proctor was baptized 7^{ber} y^e 20

Rich^d Waller & Dorcas Johnson of Healaugh were married 7^{ber} y^e 21th wth Licence by Hen. Hudson

Rob^t Hobson of Copmanthorp & Eliz. Fearby of Askam Brian were married 9^{ber} y^e 8th p licence by H. H.

Tho: Loft of Rufford & Hannah Benson of Askam Rich. were married (Bans published) 9^{ber} y^e 20th p Hudson

William Wilson was buried December y^e 17th 1716

Joseph Barret of Selby & Rebecca Tompson of Healaugh were married 10^{ber} y^e 21^h p H. Hudson

Sarah Dr of Will^m Gilson was Bap^d March y^e 5th 1716

Anno Domini 1717

John son of John Gamble was Baptized July y^e 18th

Anne Dr of Will^m Hauley was bap^d Aprill y^e 3^d

John Mowk & Jane Furth of Askam Brian were married here June y^e 17th p Henry Hudson. Bans published at Askam Brian afores^d

Mathew son of John Buckle was Bap^d 7^{ber} y^e 16th

Caleb Foster & Anne Freeman were married here bann published at
Healaugh 9^{ber} ye 30th

Mary Daughter of John Proctor was Buryed Jan^{ry} 1st

Thomas Cawood Husb: was Buryed Feby^r ye 1st 1717-18

Stephen Gibson of Copmanthorp was Bur. July ye 11th 1717

Anno D. 1718

Barbarah Cawood was Buryed Aprill ye 9th

Tho: Ellison & Ellin Cattall were married Aprill ye 17th Banns first
published by me Hen: Hudson

Mary Dr of Henry Dunington was Baptized June ye 6th

Thomas Dikes & Elizabeth Thomson were married Oct. 9th Banns
first published at Tadcaster & Healaugh by Mr Gyrling & H. H.

Thomas son of Mathew Prince was baped 9^{ber} ye 24th

Mary Dr of William Gilson was Baptized March ye 2^d & Buryed
March 14th

Elizabeth Dr of Thomas Ellison was Baptized March ye 17th

Martha Dr of Wm Dickinson was Baptized March ye 23

Anno 1719

Tho: Peirson Blacksmith & Anne Hill wid: married Aprill ye 21th
Banns published at Askam Brian p H. Hudson

Sarah Dr of Will^m Bellerby was Baped July ye 31th 1719

Amy Hild wid: was buried August ye 31th 1719

John son of John Gamble was buried Octob^r ye 2^d

Anne Hill wid: was Buryed November ye 9th 1719

Anno 1720

Thomas son of Will^m Hawley was baped March ye 27

John Bell Husb: & Elizabeth Marston of Tadcaster were marryed.
Banns first published by Mr Gyrling & H. H. June 6th

John sⁿ of John Cawood was Baptized 10^{ber} ye 14th

Mathew sⁿ of Alitheia Renison was Buryed Jan. ye 11th

Mr W^m Eames & M^{rs} Martha Dunwell were married Jan. ye 19th
Both of Leeds & wth Licence

Hannah Dr of W^m Bellerby buried Feby^r ye 19th

John Thompson husbandman was Buryed March ye

A: D: 1721

Jonathan Almond & Mary Kilby were married 9^{ber} ye 30th

Anne Cooper Singlewoman was Buryed May ye 23

Thomas son of Will^m Hawley Buryed the same day

Mathew Prince Husbandman was Buryed May ye 26th

Josua Alderson & Mary Fearby were married p Licence July ye 20th 1721

Henry Cawood Husbandman was Buryed 9^{ber} ye 20th

Tho: Dunwell Buryed 10^{ber} ye 23^d

John Bedford Thatcher was Buryed Jan^{ry} ye 17th

Jane Cawood wid: Buryed Jan^{ry} ye 18

Mr Seth Nelson was Buryed March ye 18

John Gilson miller was buried March ye 20

Anno Domini 1722

Mary Thomson wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 4

John son of Ros: Nelson Buryed Aprill ye 29 1722

Mary Dunington wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 24th

Thomas son of Hannah Prince wid: Buryed July y^e 12
 John Pollard & Elliner Nelson were married Augst y^e 13th & Banns
 published

John sⁿ of Will^m Bellerby was Bap^{ed} Septemb^r y^e 16
 Elizabeth D^r of Tho: Ellison Buryed 7^{ber} y^e 28th
 Henry sⁿ of Will^m Gilson Baptized Jan^{ry} y^e 2^d
 Sarah D^r of Will^m Hauley Bap^{ed} Decemb^r y^e 10th
 Robert sⁿ of Dorothy Rennison Bap^{ed} Jan^{ry} y^e 15th
 John sⁿ of John Gamble was Bapized February 26
 Thomas Wittingham & Isabell Mudd were married March y^e 18th 1722-3

A: D: 1723

William Dickinson Day labourer was Buryed May y^e 2^d
 Tho: son of Tho: Holmes was baptized May y^e 6th
 W^m son of W^m Gilson was Buryed June y^e 14th
 Mary Daughter of Jonathan Almond Baptized 8^{ber} 30th
 Will^m Fanfield & Mary Acomb were married Feby 5th Banns
 published at Healaugh
 Thomas Waller [? Walker] & Elizabeth Hill were married Feby y^e 11th
 1722. Banns published at Healaugh & Tadcaster according to law
 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Lee married February y^e 17th Banns
 published at y^s town & Rufforth
 John son of John Proctor was Bap^{ed} March y^e 1st

Anno D: 1724

Henry Robinson of Askam Brian & Sarah Johnson of Healaugh
 married Aprill y^e 6th wth Licence
 Isabell Daughter of Tho: Wittingham Bap^{ed} Aprill 13th
 Ingram Varlo farmer Buryed June y^e 3^d 1724
 George Duñington taylor was buried May y^e 17th 1724
 Thomas Duñington farmer Buryed Novemb^r y^e 29th
 Henry sⁿ of Will^m Gilson Buryed March y^e 12th 1724-5
 Martha D^r of Jonathan Almond Baptized March y^e 18th

[1725]

Rob^t son of John Cawood Baptized Aprill y^e 20th and buryed the 21th 1725
 German Shaw & Mary Winterburn were married Aprill y^e 6th Banns
 published at Askam Rich^d
 Will^m Spits & Dorothy Rennison were married 10^{ber} y^e 21th Bans
 published by M^r Pool vic: of Strensall

[1726]

Thomas son of Will^m Hawley was Bap^{ed} may y^e 6th 1726
 Henry sⁿ of John Cawood was Bap^{ed} June y^e 4th
 John Gilling & Elliner Johnson were married June y^e 26
 Susanna D^r of Jonathan Almond was bap^{ed} July y^e 8th
 Mary D^r of Thomas Holmes was Bap^{ed} July y^e 15th
 John Hague & Susan Caterton were married July 18. Banns published
 at Great Askam p H: H:

Isabell D^r of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} Augst y^e 2^d
 Henry son of Henry Duñington was Buryed Augst y^e 14
 Thomasin D^r of John Gamble farmer was Bap^{ed} January y^e 3^d 1726

[1727]

Thomas son of Thomas Wittingham was Baptized Septemb^r y^e 27th

John Gamble Farmer was Buryed novemb^r y^e 1st
 William Jibson husbandman was Buryed 9^{ber} the 15th
 Mary Gilson Widow was buried February y^e 5th
 Henry Duñington Farmer was Buryed February y^e 26 1727/8

Anno D: 1728

Anne Gibson Wid: was Buryed Aprill y^e 16th 1728

Sarah wife of Will^m Gilson Buryed Aprill y^e 26

W^m Sugar of York & Martha Blythe of y^s parish were married wth
 Licence Aprill y^e 23rd 1728

Elizabeth Allen Wid: was Buryed may y^e 10th

Anne y^e wife of John Cawood was Buryed August y^e 5th

Samuell Cooper was Buryed november y^e 23^d

Martha daughter of Thomas Holmes was Bapized March y^e 10th 1728

A: D: 1729

John Colebeck & Mary Gamble were Married May y^e 29th

Hannah Daughter of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} May y^e 2^d

Robert Son of Rob^t Chapman was Bap^{ed} novemb^r y^e 29

Henry son of John Cawood was Buried January y^e 21th

John Noble & Milcah powle were married Feby y^e 10th

Lydia y^e wife of Mr Jonathan Fox was buried march y^e 14th 1723⁹₂₀

A: D: 1730

John son of Will^m Halley was Baptized July y^e 6th

Will^m Gilson and Ellin Gamble were married 9^{ber} y^e 8th

John sⁿ of Robert Chapman was Baptized November y^e 9th

Rob^t son of Rob^t Chapman was Buryed novemb^r y^e 14 1730

A: D: 1731

John son of W^m Gilson Bap^{ed} October y^e 12th & Buried O. y^e 16th

Elizebeth Wife of John Cawood was Buried May y^e 4th

John son of Thom^m Holmes Baptized Aprill y^e 26th

Elizebeth Wife of Henry Carr was Buried Aprill y^e 18th

Elizebeth Dunington was Buried October y^e 9th

John Son of Mary Lightfoot Baptiz'd November y^e 13th

Elizebeth Allen was buried February y^e 4th 173¹₂

Henry Carr & Mary Flint Married February y^e 9th

Rich^d Bean of Fowforth & Rebeckah Dickinson Married February 14th

A: D: 1732

German sⁿ of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} March y^e 27th & Buryed y^e 31th

John Rennison & Anne Hill Married Aprill y^e 11th

Easter Daughter of John Gilman Baps^{ed} May y^e 8th

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Bap^{ed} May y^e 22^d

Mary Daughter of Robert Chapman Bap^{ed} June y^e 8th

Jane Daughter of W^m Gilson Bap^{ed} October y^e 24th

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Bap^{ed} Jan^{ry} y^e 12th

Anne Wife of John Rennison Buryed January y^e 14th

John son of Robert Chapman Bury'd March y^e 4th 1723² [sic]

Thomas Son of Thomas Ward Buryed March y^e 12th

[1733]

Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Bap^{ed} Aprill y^e 29th 1733

Hannah Daughter of John Jibson Bap^{ed} the same day

A: D: 1734

Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Bap^{zd} May y^e 8th 1734
 John Son of German Shaw Bap^{zd} June y^e 4th
 John Doxford a stranger had three children Bap^{zd} here George
 Isabell & Anne June y^e 19th

Mary Daughter of John Jibson Bapt^d October y^e 11th
 Eliza Daughter of John Rennison Bap^{zd} February y^e 4th
 John son of W^m Darby Bap^{zd} October y^e 24th
 Mary Daughter of W^m Gilson Bap^{zd} February y^e 11th 1734
 Ann Daughter of Tho^m Holmes Bap^{zd} February y^e 17th
 George Son of Tho^m Ward Bap^{zd} February y^e 24th
 Tho^m Scot Buried March y^e 20th
 Thomas Son of John Cawood Bap^{zd} March y^e 25th

Anno Dom: 1735

M^r Johnathan Fox Bury^d 29th of July
 John y^e Son of W^m Darby Bury^d August 4th
 Ann y^e Daughter of W^m Morfeild Baptz: Aug: 29th
 Rich^d y^e Son of John Gibson Baptz: Jan: 1th

1736

BURIED

Jane Daughter of W^m Gilson Sept: 9th
 John Son of W^m Gilson Oct: 11th
 Sarah sister of Will^m Gilson Decem: 3^d
 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Novem: 1st
 Susannah Daughter of Jonathan Almond Novem: 5th
 Henry Hudson Clerk Vicar of Askham Feby 8th
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Novem: 9th
 Margaret Illegitimate Daughter of Eliz: Smith Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1736

Henry Son of John Rennison Oct: 9th
 Ann Daughter of Will^m Darby Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1737

John the Son of Will^m Gilson July 18th
 the Son of John Gilman Sept^{ber} 27th
 Mary Daughter of Will^m Ward Jan^{ry} 25th

BURIED 1737

John the Son of Will^m Gilson July 28th
 Hannah the Wife of Will^m Bellerby Decem: 25th
 Eleanor Wife of John Gilman Jan: 30th
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Ward Feby 12th

1737

MARRIED

By Banns Rob^t Dainty of Gate Foulforth & Ann Dickens of Askham
 Richard April 10th
 By Banns Henry Housman of Bolton Percy & Sarah Jilson of this
 Parish June 6th
 By Banns Will^m Jackson of the Parish of Newton upon Ouse & Jane
 Gamble of this Parish Novem: 14th

MARRIED 1738

By Banns April 3^d John Gilman Widower and Sarah Dickinson Spinster

By Licence August 1st Henry Shaw Widower & Margaret Jackson Spinster
John Gilman Widower and Elizabeth Plaster Widow by Banns Novem: 14th

BAPTIZ'D 1738

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Sept^{ber} 26th

Ellen Daughter of Will^m Gilson Novem: 21st

Robert Son of Henry Shaw Novem: 26th

Jane Daughter of Will^m Jackson Decem: 5th

BURIED 1738

Ellen the Wife of Henry Shaw

Margaret Carlton Spinster Sept^{ber} 24th

Jane Daughter of Will^m Jackson Jan^{ry} 3^d

Mrs Nelson Widow Jan^{ry} 7th

Rich^d Nelson Febry 4th

BAPTIZ'D 1739

Frances Daughter of Will^m Derby Decem: 10th

MARRIED 1739

Will^m Prince & Elizabeth Gamble by Licence Novem: 20th

BURIED 1739

Frances Daughter of Will^m Derby Decem: 17th

Ellen Wife of Will^m Gilson Jan^{ry} 10th

BAPTIZ'D 1740

Mary Daughter of German Shaw March 31st

Will^m Son of Thomas Procter June 22nd

Mary Daughter of Will^m Jackson June 25th

Ellen Daughter of Henry Shaw Augst 15th

Elizabeth Daughter of Will^m Prince Octobr. 7th

Philip Son of Robert Adcock Oct^{ber} 24th

Frances Daughter of Will^m Derby Febr^y 2nd

John Son of John Rennison March 16th

BURIED 1740

Will^m Son of Thomas Procter June 24th

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Febr^y 23^d

This Register is perfect containing 161 years f^m 1579 to 1740

VICARS OF ASKAM RICHARD

Will ^m Levit vic:	1579	45 years
Buried	1624	
George Flint vic:	1625	44 years
Buried	1669	
Mr Topham vic:	1669	removed in 1681
James Hartley vic:	1681	
buried	1711	30 years
Henry Hudson vic:	1711	
Buried	1736	25 years
Rich ^d Souray vic:	1736	
Buried	1756	20 years
James Willoughby vic:	1756	

- 1660 Collected at Askham Richard for Southwold in the County of Suffolk the sum of three shillings sixpence May 6
 Collected at Askham Richard for London the sum of two shillings ninepence December 16
 Collected at Askham Richard for Scarbrough Church the sum of three shillings March 24
- 1661 Collected at Askham Richard for pontefract Church the sum of one shilling & elevenpence April 14
 Collected at Askham Richard for Rippon minster the sum of two shillings & seven pence April 28
 Collected at Askham Richard for Mr Melvel an Irishman the sum of one shilling & eight pence May 5
 Collected at Askham Richard for Ilmister in Somersetshire the sum of three shillings & sixpence May 12
 Collected at Askham Richard for Conduover in the County of Salop the sum of twenty pence May 19
 Collected at Askham Richard for Mr Ury of Horn Castle in the County of Lincoln the sum of twenty pence May 26
 Collected at Askham Richard for William Copperthwait of Kendall parish the sum of fifteene pence September 15
- 1662 Collected at Askham Richard for the protestants in Lithuania the sum of one shilling & eight pence October 27
 Collected at Askham Richard for Christopher Green of Brighton in the County of Derby the sum of fourteen pence November 3
 Collected at Askham Richard for fishing ten shillings & 3^d
 Collected at Askham Richard for Bridgenorth in the County of Salop the sum of eighteenpence March 9
 Collected at Askham Richard for Watchet in the County of Sumerset the sum of one shilling & eightpence April 20
 Collected at Askham Richard for Creswell in Staffordshire the sum of one shilling & tenpence May 18
 Collected at Askham Richard for An Walter of Redriff in the County of Surrey the sum of one shilling & four pence June 8
- 1663 Collected at Askham Richard for Hexam in the County of Northumberland the sum of three shillings & three pence May 10
 Collected at Askham Richard for Harwich in the County of Essex the sum of one shilling & eleven pence May 17
 Collected at Askham Richard for Thomas Smith of High Holborne in the County of Middlesex Inkeeper the sum of one shilling & ten pence July 19
 Collected at Askham Richard for William Sandwell of Stepney seaman the sum of thirteen pence Augst 16
- 1664 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Witham in the County of Sussex the sum of fifteene pence June 12
 Collected at Askham Richard for Grantham in Linconshire the sum of sixteenpence June 19
 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Tinmouth the sum of eightpence September 25

[BOOK II.]

The Register Book of the Parish of Askam Richard, beginning 1741

[*The following memorandum is pinned on a half-leaf.*]

The Revd Henry Hudson of Askam Richard by his Will proved at York the 16th Feb. 1736 Gave the residue of his personal Estate to the Churchwardens & overseers of the parishes of Askam Richard Askam Bryan & Healaugh in the County of the City of York equally—for the use of the poor of the said parishes

Anno Domini 1741

Elizabeth the Wife of John Gilman May 23^d buried
Married by Banns John Gilman & Sarah Stephenson July 12th
Buried Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Augst 25th
Buried Ellen Wife of Thomas Ellison Novem: 25th
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Procter March 7th

1742

Buried Thomas Ellison Novem: 25th
Baptiz'd Will^m Son of John Gilman Jan^{ry} 7th
Married by Banns Will^m Wright & Sarah Morley Novem: 16th
Baptiz'd Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 27th
Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 30th
Baptiz'd John Son of Robert Adcock Febr^y 6th

1743

Baptiz'd John the Son of Thomas Buckle May 13th
Buried Isabel Wife of Thomas Wilson May 13th
Baptiz'd Elisabeth Daughter of Will^m Derby July 1st
Will^m Son of John Rennison July 26th Baptiz'd
Robt. Son of Will^m Jackson Octbr. 18th Baptiz'd
Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Fox Febr^y 2nd Baptiz'd
Isabel Daughter of Henry Shaw Febr^y 7th Baptiz'd
Buried John Son of John Gilman Novem: 17th
Married by Banns John Cawood & Edy Mawson Novem: 16th
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will^m Prince March 16th

1744

Baptiz'd Jane daughter of Will^m Gilson Augst. 23^d
Mary Daughter of John Gilman Sept^r 8th
Hannah Daughter of John Cawood jun^r Novem: 19th
Robert Son of John Rennison Jan^{ry} 13th
Married Joseph Buckle & Ann Johnson by Banns Nov: 10th
Buried Hannah Prince widow July 22nd

1745

Christen'd Henry the Son of Robert Adcock June 17th
Buried Henry Son of Robert Adcock August 1st
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8th
Buried Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8th

Richd Sowray vic.

1746

Christened Jane Daughter of Will^m Darby April 7th
 Buried Mary Wife of Rich^d Hawkins March 30th
 Christen'd John Son of Will^m Prince Octbr. 28th
 Christen'd Thomas Son of Thomas Buckle July 29th
 Buried Dorothy Wife of Rich^d Wright Novem: 6th
 Christen'd Ann (Daughter) of Will^m Gilson Novem: 18th
 Buried Jane Daughter of Will^m Darby March 2nd
 Christen'd Jonathan Son of Jonathan Fox July 22nd

1747

Christened Will^m Son of Robert Adcock May 4th
 Married by License John Cartwright & Mary Edwards both of York
 May 17th
 Christened Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle July 14th
 Christened Thomas Son of John Rennison Octr 4th
 Buried Octr 10th Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Buckle
 Buried Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Octr 24th
 Baptized Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 21st
 Buried Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 24th

1749

Christened Will^m Son of Will^m Darby July 8th
 Christened Margaret Daughter of John Cawood Jun^r July 30th
 Christened Will^m Son of Joseph Buckle Octbr 11th
 Christened Hannah Daughter of Mr Jonathan Fox Feby 2nd
 Buried Hannah Daughter of Rich^d Allat Jan^r 3^d
 Married by Banns John Chapman of Askam Bryan and Ann Hargraves
 of Askam Richard Jan^r 31st

Christen'd Gilson April 10th
 Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw June 4th—Buried June 9th
 Christen'd Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell June 8th
 Christen'd Sarah Daughter of John Cawood Jun^r July 31st
 Buried Thomas Wilson (Parish Clerk) 7^{ber} 28th
 Christen'd W^m Son of W^m Prince Octbr 24th
 Christen'd Henry Son of Rob^t Adcock Jan^r 26th
 Mary Daughter of John Rennison Jan^r 29th

1751 2 c 3 (? christenings) Rich^d Sowray Vic^r
 omitted from waste book

1750

Christen'd Sarah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Sept. 24th
 Christen'd Mary Daughter of Anthony Mackinel Sept. 27th
 Baptis'd Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan^r 8th
 Buried Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan^r 9th
 Christen'd John Son of Will^m Darby Feby 12th
 Buried John Buckle Feby 22nd
 Christen'd John Son of Will^m Gilson March 10th

1751

Buried John Son of Will^m Gilson June 13th
 Buried John Cawood Sen^r July 9th
 Christened Jane Daughter of Jonathan Teale Augst 16th
 Married by Banns John Webster & Jane Marshal Sept^r 18th

Baptized Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 23^d

Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 24th

1752

Christen'd Matthew Son of Will^m Prince May 12th

Christen'd Will^m Son of Will^m Cromack June 26th

Christen'd Will^m Son of Thomas Buckle June 26th

Married by License John Dickenson of St. Martin's in York and Mary Sellar of Askam Augst 21st

Married by Banns John Lee and Mary Cawood Sept. 18th

Christen'd Elisabeth Daughter of Anthony Mackinel Octbr 17th

Christen'd Ann Daughter of Joseph Buckle Oct: 29

Buried Matthew Son of Will^m Prince Decem: 23^d

Buried Nathaniel Goth (?) of Rotheram March 2nd

1753

Christen'd Thos Son of John Cawood Sept^r 23^d

Buried Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell Novem: 3^d

Christen'd Joseph Son of Robt. Adcock Oct^r 23^d

Married by Banns Thos Dickinson of Bilbro' Widower and Elisabeth Fox of Askam Spinster Novem: 22^d

Baptised Matthew Son of Will^m Darby Decem: 5th

Buried Matthew Son of Will^m Darby Decem: 6th

Christen'd John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem: 10th

Christen'd Amy Daughter of Thos Buckle March 22nd

[1754]

Christen'd Anthony Son of Anthony Mackinnel Novembr 27th 1754

Christen'd Matthew Son of John Bennison [? Rennison] December the 10th

Christen'd Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Decem: 30th

1755

Baptiz'd Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby May 26th

Baptiz'd Benjamin y^e Son of John Cawood June 29

Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Fearby Aug^t 25th

Buried Benjamin Son of John Cawood Septem: 2^d

Buried William Darby, Farmer, September 13

Buried Mr Richard Sowray, Vicar of this Place 19 years, Octobr 27

Baptiz'd Sarah Daughter of Thom^s Davy Nov^r 2^d

1756

Baptiz'd Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Feb^r 15

Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Thom^s Cawood Feb. 22

Buried Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby March 21st

Buried Elizabeth Darby Widow April 19th

Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Aug^t 15

Christen'd Benjamin Son of Johⁿ Cawood July 11th

Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Robert Adcock August 29th

Buried John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem^r 28th

1757

Buried Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Janu^{ry} 5th

Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Thomas Gilman January 13th

Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Duce March 13th

Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Fearby April the 17th 1757

Christen'd Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Davy May the 22^d 1757
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Cawood July the 10th 1757
 Buried Aletheia the Wife of Francis Brown October the 3^d 1757
 Buried Elizabeth Buckle Widow October the 13th 1757
1758

Christen'd Thomas the Son of Thomas Cawood February the 5th 1758
 Buried Ann the Daughter of John Cawood February the 18th 1758
 Christen'd Edward the Son of Thomas Buckle February the 19th 1758
 Buried William Wright June 20th
 Baptiz'd Wil^m Son of Heny Rennison Sep^r 14

1759

Christ'ned Hannah Daughter of Widow Paver Jany 14
 Baptiz'd John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 11th
 Buried John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 14
 Baptiz'd Elling Daughter of Thos Fearby Feby 18
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Thos Hudson Feb: 25
 Christ'ned Mary Daughter of Joseph Buckle March 4
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Will^m Prince April 16
 Christ'ned John Son of John Duce July 25th
 Christened Robert Son of Thos Davy Agust 5th
 Baptiz'd Isabell Daughter of Thomas parker September 23rd

1760

Christ'ned George the Son of Anthony Mackinnell March 2^d
 Buried Ann y^e Wife of Joseph Buckel April 26
 Baptized John the Son of John Bellerby July 31
 Buried John the Son of John Bellerby August 2^d
 Buried Eliz: Benson October 31

1761

Christ'ned Rebeckah Daughter of Thos Cawood March 23
 Christ'n'd Mary Daughter of John Collbeck March 24
 Christ'ned Jane Daughter of Thos Fearby March 29

1762 [sic]

Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Bellerby September 14th 1761
 Baptiz'd William the Son of John Duce September 26th 1761
 Christen'd Betty the Daughter of Thos Davy Nov^r 29th 1761
 Baptiz'd Margaret the Daughter of Henry Shaw January 21st 1762
 Buried Henry Shaw March 16th 1762

Christen'd John the Son of Anthony Mackinnell Dec^r 21st 1762
 Buried Jane the Wife of William Jackson December 21st 1762
 Buried Mary the Wife of Anthony Mackinnell Dec^r 26th 1762
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of William Prince March 15th 1763
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Colbeck April 17th 1763
 Buried William Prince April 17th 1763

Buried Mary the Wife of Robert Adcock August the 9th 1763
 Buried Mary the Wife of Thomas Cawood September the 11th 1763
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Bellerby Novem^r the 20th 1763
 Buried Philip the Son of Robert Adcock February the 17th 1763
 Baptized Henry the Son of Thomas Hudson May the 6th 1764
 Buried Sarah the Wife of Thomas Parker July the 3^d 1764
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Hunton July 29th 1764

Baptized Mary the Daughter of Stephen Ellerbeck Septem^r the 23^d 1764
 Buried John Gilman September the 30th 1764
 Christen'd Amy the Daughter of Thomas Davye Nov^r the 25th 1764
 Buried Mary Cawood November the 26th 1764
 Buried William Bellerby February the 12th 1765
 Buried Mary the Wife of Henry Carr Feby the 26th 1765
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Abbey March the 2^d 1765
 Christen'd Isabella the Daughter of John Colbeck March the 17th 1765
 Buried Thomas the Son of Elizabeth Prince Widow June the 12th 1765
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Cawood October the 20th 1765
 Baptized Henry the Son of Joseph Wright April the 13th 1766
 Christen'd Thomas the Son of John Bellerby July the 6th 1766
 Christen'd William the Son of Richard Coates August the 3^d 1766
 Baptized George the Son of Thomas Parker October the 19th 1766
 Christen'd William the Son of Thos Hudson November the 9th 1766
 Buried William Gilson December the 22^d 1766
 Married by Banns John Preston & Mary Brown both of this Parish
 January the 11th 1767
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Rennison February the
 2^d & Buried February the 4th 1767
 Christen'd Hugh the Son of Thomas Davye February the 8th 1767
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck February the 25th 1767
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Thomas Cawood April the 5th 1767
 Buried George the Son of Thomas Parker April the 13th 1767
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esq^r May the 22^d 1767
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esq^r May the 23^d 1767
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Berry Esq^r May the 30th 1767
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Robert Jackson August the 9th 1767
 Buried Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck Aug^t the 19th 1767
 Buried William the Son of Richard Coates August the 22^d 1767
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of Joseph Wright August the 23^d 1767
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck September the 3^d 1767
 Buried Isabella the Wife of Robert Jackson December the 24th 1767
 Buried Ann the Daughter of Thomas Davye February the 6th 1768
 Buried Jane the Wife of John Duce February the 28th 1768
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates March the 3^d 1768
 Buried Robert Gray April the 1st 1768
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck August the 28th 1768
 Buried John Fawsit February the 1st 1769
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Thomas Hudson February the 26th 1769
 Christen'd George the Son of Thomas Cawood April the 16th 1769
 Buried Thomas Holmes June the 4th 1769
 Baptized Martha the Daughter of Thomas Parker June the 6th 1769
 Buried Margaret Holmes July the 9th 1769
 Baptized Thomas the Son of Thomas Varley August the 20th 1769
 Christen'd John the Son of John Bellerby September the 24th 1769
 Buried Mary the Wife of Jonathan Almond March the 19th 1770
 Baptized Henry the Son of Robert Shaw April the 10th 1770
 Baptized George the Son of John Fawsit May the 13th 1770
 Buried Sarah Gilman June the 29th 1770

Baptized William the Son of Thomas Cawood July the 15th 1770
 Buried Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates August the 2^d 1770
 Christen'd Hannah the Daughter of James Plummer October the 14th 1770
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hudson November the 25th 1770
 Christen'd Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck January the 27th 1771
 Buried Sarah Hawlay January 31st 1771
 Buried Jonathan Almond February the 22^d 1771
 Baptized Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varlay April the 14th 1771
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Richard Coates August the 25th 1771
 Christened Jane the Daughter of John Colbeck November the 8th 1772
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Hudson March the 28th 1773
 Baptised Michael the Son of William Pallphreman July the 11th 1773
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of James Plummer January the 9th 1774
 Baptized John the Son of John Colbeck June the 5th 1774
 Baptized Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 7th 1774
 Buried Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 12th 1774
 Christened Robert the Son of Robert Shaw July the 10th 1774
 Buried Henry the Son of Robert Shaw November the 24th 1774
 Christened Francis the Son of Richard Coates December the 25th 1774
 Christened Ann the Daughter of John Fawcet January the 15th 1775
 Buried Robert the Son of Robert Shaw May the 14th 1775
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson June the 25th 1775
 Buried Matthew Davy August the 15th 1775
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson September the 11th 1775
 Buried Alice Davy November the 28th 1775
 Buried John Gamble January the 10th 1776
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Thomas Cawood January the 16th 1776
 Christened Thomas the Son of John Colbeck February the 20th 1776
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirlew February the 22^d 1776
 Baptized William the Son of Robert Jackson April the 25th 1776
 Buried Thomas Gamble August the 1st 1776
 Buried Elizabeth Prince August the 4th 1776
 Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of William Embrough September
 the 1st 1776
 Buried Thomas Buckle December the 29th 1776
 Christened Ann the Daughter of William Palfreeman February the 15th 1777
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates March y^e 30th 1777
 Buried Robert Shaw June y^e 13th 1777
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot July y^e 14th 1777
 Christened Mary the Daughter of William Lumm August y^e 24th 1777
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Thomas Buckle September y^e 7th 1777
 Buried Sarah Wright December y^e 31st 1777
 Buried John y^e Son of Thomas Hudson January y^e 25th 1778
 Buried John Hallah February y^e 11th 1778
 Christened Henry y^e Son of John Colbeck February y^e 22^d 1778
 Buried William the Son of Thomas Varley April y^e 5th 1778
 Christened William the Son of William Embrough May y^e 3^d 1778
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates May y^e 22^d 1778
 Buried Hannah the Wife of William Foster June y^e 15th 1778
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varley June y^e 19th 1778

Baptized William the Son of William Prince July 5th 1778
 Buried William Prince August 17th 1778
 Buried William the Son of William Prince October ye 1st 1778
 Christened Charles the Son of Charles Chouler October 4th 1778
 Christened Cordilia the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot November 1st 1778
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Cawood November 5th 1778
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January 17th 1779
 Christened William the Son of Thomas Linfoot June ye 6th 1779
 Baptized John the Son of Henry Lightfoot November ye 14th 1779
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 15th 1779
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of James Plummer January 9th 1780
 Buried John the Son of John Johnson January ye 12th 1780
 Baptized Benjamin the Son of Thomas Cawood March ye 5th 1780
 Baptized Alice the Daughter of John Colbeck April ye 16th 1780
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates July ye 9th 1780
 Baptized William the Son of Thomas Harrison August ye 13th 1780
 Buried Amy Buckle September ye 8th 1780
 Buried Sarah the Daughter of William Wolton November ye 24th 1780
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January ye 28th 1781
 Buried Benjamin the Son of John Cawood April ye 8th 1781
 Buried John Rennison Senior May 16th 1781
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Linfoot June ye 24th 1781
 Christened Nancy the Daughter of Charles Chowler July ye 8th 1781
 Baptized John the Son of John Fletcher July ye 8th 1781
 Buried Robert Birdsall July the 13th 1781
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of William Lumb August ye 3^d 1781
 Buried John Mawson Oct^{br} ye 19th 1781
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of John Pearcys November ye 20th 1781
 Christened Mary the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 30th 1781
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot December ye 30th 1781
 Buried Henry Carr April ye 21st 1782
 Christened William the Son of Elizabeth Head November ye 17th 1782
 Buried Jonathan Fox December ye 27th 1782
 Buried Thomas Davey January ye 6th 1783
 Baptized William the Son of Henry Lightfoot February ye 7th 1783
 Baptised W^m Son of Thos & Elisabeth Buckle . . . May 28th 1783
 Buried W^m Jackson April 20th 1783
 Buried W^m Son of Henry & Ann Lightfoot . . . May 18th 1783
 Baptised Rich^d Son of W^m & Mary Walton . . . June 29th 1783
 Buried Edith Wife of John Cawood Sept^r 11th 1783
 Baptised Elisabeth Daughter of W^m & Hannah Lum . . . Sept^r 21st 1783
 Baptised Margaret Daughter of Thos & Hannah Linfoot Oct^r 26th 1783
 Baptised Theodosia Daughter of W^m & Ann Buckle Nov^r 2^d 1783
 Buried Mary Shaw Widow Dec^r 18th 1783
 Baptised Henry Son of W^m & Mary Rennison . . . Feby 1st 1784
 Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Hornsey Baptised April 25th 1784
 Stamp Son of Benjamin & Philippa Brooksbank Born March 31st
 Baptised May 2^d 1784
 Esther Trees (a Pauper) buried May 9th 1784
 rec^d the Duty thus far for M^r John Clough Coll. Chris^r Newstead Jun^r

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliz th Rennison Baptised	Jan ^y 30 th 1785
W ^m Son of William & Mary Rennison Baptised	Jan ^y 30 th 1785
Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Ann Wood Baptised	Aug st 7 th 1785
Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Coll ^r	
Buried Mary Daughter of W ^m & Mary Chapman of Angram	Nov ^r 13 th 1785
John Son of W ^m & Ann Buckle Baptised	Jan ^y 8 th 1786
Buried Ann Gelson Widow	Jan ^y 11 th 1786
Buried Joseph Buckle	Jan ^y 22 ^d 1786
Buried Mary Wife of James Plummer	April 9 th 1786
Mary Daughter of Thos ^s & Mary Lee Baptised	April 16 th 1786
Carolina Margaret Daughter of Jn ^o & Marg ^t Marriot	Baptised May 29 th 1786
Mary Daughter of Rob ^t & Mary Jackson Baptised	July 9 th 1786
Christ ^r Son of Thos ^s & Hannah Linfoot Baptised	August 6 th 1786
Buried Sarah Johnson of York	August 16 th 1786
George Son of Thos ^s & Sarah Carbut Baptised	August 20 th 1786
The Duty thus far was paid to Mr J. Clough Coll ^r by the Rev ^d Mr Preston	
Christen'd Hannah Daughter of Jhn ^s & Eliz th Rennison	Oct ^r 29 th 1786
Christen'd Thos ^s Son of Thos ^s & Eliz th Buckle	Nov ^r 26 1786
Christen'd Joseph Son of Will ^m & Mary Rennison	Ap ^l 29 th 1787
Buried John Asaph	May 22 1787
Christen'd Leonard Son of W ^m & Cat. Rennison	July 8 th 1787
Christen'd Sarah Daughter of John & Margaret Marriot	Sep ^r 10 th 1787
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Collector	
Buried Wil ^m Rennison	Oct ^r 16 1787
Christn'd William Son of Jos ^h & Eliz ^h Saunderson	March 30 1788
Buried William Rennison	March 30 1788
Buried Amy Buckle	May 18 1788
Buried John Cowley	May 26 1788
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Mat ^w & Mary Hornsey	May 25 th 1788
Christn'd Charlott Daughter of W ^m & Ann Buckle	July 10 1788
Baptiz'd James Son of Sarah White	Sep ^r 18 1788
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Collector	
Christn'd Jane Daughter of Hen ^y & Ann Lightfoot	Nov ^r 9 th 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edw ^d & Eliz th Buckle	Nov ^r 9 th 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Thos ^s & Sarah Carbut	Nov ^r 23 1788
Chrisn'd John Son of John & Eliz th Rennison	Jan ^y 4 th 1789
Buried Mary daughter of Mat ^w & Mary Hornsey	Jan ^y 21 1789
Buried John Johnson	Feby 13 1789
Baptiz'd Amy Daughter of Thos ^s & Eliz th Buckle	March 8 th 1789
Buried Jane the Wife of Thos ^s Cawood	Ap ^l 30 th 1789
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil ^m & Ann Jackson	May 10 th 1789
Baptiz'd Hannah & Sarah Daughters of W ^m & Han ^h Lum	May 19 th 1789
Buried John Johnson of York	June 21 1789
Buried John Son of Sarah Log	June 24 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of W ^m & Mary Rennison	June 19 1789
Buried Ann Daughter of Catherine Renison	July 17 1789
Buried John Son of W ^m & Mary Renison	Sep ^r 2 ^d 1789
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough, Collector	
Buried Ann Johnson of York	Octr. 11 1789

Buri'd Jane Daughter of Heny & Ann Lightfoot	Nov ^r 28 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of Jos ^h & Eliz th Sanderson	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1790
Buried John Son of Jos ^h & Eliz th Sanderson	Jan ^y 29 th 1790
Buried Rich ^d Johnson of York	Feby 9 th 1790
Buried Theodosia Daughter of Wm & Ann Buckle	Ap ^l 19 th 1790
Christn'd Anna Daugh ^r of Mary Johnson	May 23 ^d 1790
Buried Matty Mounchy	July 12 th 1790
Baptiz'd Ann Daugh ^r of Wm & Mary Rennison	July 18 1790
Buried Ann Rennison	Aug ^t 9 th 1790
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector	
Baptiz'd John Son of Jos ^h & Eliz th Saunderson	Dec ^r 7 th 1790
Baptiz'd Anna Daugh ^r of John & Marg ^t Marriott	Dec ^r 19 th 1790
Buried Eliz th Buckle	Dec ^r 20 1790
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Thos & Sarah Carbut	March 13 1791
Baptiz'd Rich ^d Son of Wm & Ann Buckle	Ap ^l 20 1791
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Benj ⁿ & Eliz ^h Allen	June 12 1791
Buried John Morley of York	July 2 ^d 1791
Buried Ann Buckle	July 21 1791
—Pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector	
Buried Mary Daughter of Hannah Abba	Oct ^r 9 th 1791
Christn'd Jonathan Son of George & Eliz th Brigs	Nov ^r 27 1791
Baptiz'd William Son of Sarah White	Jan. 27 1792
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Edw ^d & Eliz th Buckle	March 11 th 1792
Christn'd Hannah Daughter of Wm & Ann Jackson	May 27 1792
Buried Rich ^d Son of Wm & Ann Buckle	Aug ^t 3 1792
Baptiz'd John Son of Wm & Ann Hudson	Aug ^t 12 1792
Buried Wil ^m Son of Sarah White	Sep ^r 23 1792
Buried Ann Daughter of Will ^m & Mary Rennison	27 [sic] 1792
—pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collect ^r	
Buried Hannah Daughter of Han ^h Foster	Oct ^r 15 1792
Buried Alce Paver	Dec ^r 18 th 1792
Buried John Bellerby	Jan ^y 28 th 1793
Christn'd Elizabeth Daughter of Eliz th & Jos ^h Saunderson	Feby 17 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh ^r of Jos ^h & Han ^h Hardcastle	Feb. 24 1793
Buried Mary Holmes	March 1 st 1793
Buried Hanah Daughter of Jos ^h & Han ^h Hardcastle	May 17 1793
Christ ^d John Son of Jos ^h & Ann Steel	May 19 1793
Baptiz'd Maryann Daugh ^r of Wm & Jane Laycock	May 26 1793
Baptiz'd Thos Son of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	June 9 th 1793
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce	Aug ^t 4 th 1793
—pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector	
Buried J ^s Plummer	Nov ^r 3 ^d 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will ^m & Mary Rennison	Nov ^r 10 th 1793
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of George & Eliz th Briggs	Jan ^y 12 1794
Buried Hugh Davey Son of Thos & Jane Davey	May 2 ^d 1794
Buried Ann Daugh ^r of Thos Buckle	May 20 th 1794
Christ ^d Mark Son of Thos & Sarah Carbert	June 29 th 1794
Buried Thos Davey	Sep ^r 16 1794
Christ ^d Jane Daughter of Wm & Ann Jackson	Jan ^y 4 1795
Buried Wm Buckle	Jan ^y 15 1795

Christ ^d Banister Son of Mary Carey.	March 8 th 1795
Buried W ^m Son of Mat ^w & Mary Hornsey . . .	March 10 th 1795
Buried John Son of Joseph & Ann Steel . . .	March 16 1795
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen . . .	June 14 1795
Baptiz'd William Son of W ^m & Sarah Dawson . . .	Nov ^r 1 st 1795
Buried Anthony Mackinnell	March 11 th 1796
Baptiz'd Jane Daughter of W ^m & Sarah Duce Apl 18 th 1796	
Buried W ^m Raimes Son of W ^m & Sarah Raimes May 9 th 1796	
Christ ^d Ann Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Calvert July 10 th 1796	
Christ ^d Mary Daughter of Matt ^w Beal July 10 th 1796	
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of W ^m & Ann Hudson July 10 th 1796	
Buried Jane Daughter of Thos Cawood Sep ^{tr} 18 th 1796	
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh ^r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allan Nov ^r 7 th 1796	
*Married Thos ^s Micklewood & Ann Cawood Nov ^r 13 1796	
*Married Geo. Thompson & Matt ^w [? Martha] Beal Feby 5 th 1797	
Buried W ^m Chapman March 26 th 1797	
Christ ^d W ^m Son of Robert & Mary Hodgson May 7 th 1797	
Buried W ^m Raimes June 13 th 1797	
Christ ^d Sarah Daughter of W ^m & Ann Jackson July 9 th 1797	
Baptized Edward Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hudson Nov ^r 19 th 1797	
Buried Jane Davey Dec ^r 7 th 1797	
Christ ^d Elizabeth Daughter of George & Martha Thompson March 25 th	
Baptized W ^m Son of W ^m & Sarah Duce April 22 ^d 1798	
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh ^r of W ^m & Sarah Dawson July 10 th 1798	
Christn ^d Tamer Daugh ^r of Nat ^l & Mary Calvert July 10 th 1798	
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh ^r of Thos ^s & Mary Duce Aug ^t 12 th	
Buried Mary Clapham Wife of W ^m Clapham Dec ^r 6 th	
Christn ^d John Son of Rob ^t & Mary Hodgson Jany 6 th 1799	
Baptiz'd Lucey Daugh ^r of Will ^m & Eliz th Palfreeman July 28 1799	
Baptiz'd Jos ^h Son of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	Oct ^r 6 th 1799
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh ^r of Rich ^d & Eliz th Hudson	Feby 2 ^d 1800
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh ^r of Ann & Will ^m Smith	March 12 th 1800
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh ^r of Thos ^s & Ann Micklewood	May 18 th 1800
Baptiz'd Philip Son of Thos ^s & Ann Micklewood	May 18 th 1800
Buried Matthew Rennison	June 25 th 1800
Buried Stephen Ellabeck	July 27 th 1800
Buried Bella Cowley	Aug ^t 15 th 1800
Baptiz'd Nancy Daugh ^r of Will ^m & Eliz th Palfreeman	Sep ^r 21 st 1800
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh ^r of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson	Feb. 1 st 1801
Baptiz'd Will ^m Son of Nath ^l & Mary Calvert	March 15 th 1801
Buried Mary Wife of John Spence	March 20 th 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of John & Jane Rennison	Ap ^l 26 th 1801
Baptiz'd John Son of Wil ^m & Sarah Duce	June 14 th 1801
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of John & Han ^h Kendrick	June 14 th 1801
Buried David Son of Jos ^h Sanderson	June 28 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of Jos ^h & Jane Frain [? Fearn] July 5 th 1801	
Buried Elizabeth Wife of John Duce	Aug ^t 23 ^d 1801

* These two entries have been subsequently erased. Possibly the marriages actually took place elsewhere. Children of both couples were afterwards baptized at Askham Richard.

Buried Eliz th Fox	Sep ^r 11 th 1801
*Married Js Palfreman & Sarah Plummer . . .	Nov ^r 23 ^d 1801
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh'r of Thos & Ann Micklewood .	Dec ^r 6 1801
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daugh'r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen .	Jany 3 ^d 1802
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil ^m & Mary Eadson .	Jany 10 th 1802
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh'r of Wil ^m & Ellen Pullan .	Feby 28 th 1802
Married John Fletcher & Mary Ann Buckle .	March 2 ^d 1802
Married John Lightfoot & Ann Carbert .	June 6 th 1802
Buried Matt ^w Hornsey	Oct ^r 13 th 1802
Buried Jane Daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce .	Nov ^r 28 th 1802
Buried John Son of Will ^m & Sarah Duce .	Dec ^r 9 th 1802
Buried Will ^m Son of Will ^m & Sarah Duce .	Dec ^r 30 th 1802
Baptized Mary Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne .	Jany 6 th 1803
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Rich ^d & Eliz th Hudson	May 1 st 1803
Baptized Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot	May 23 ^d 1803
Baptized Nathan ^l Son of Nath ^l & Mary Calvert .	June 5 th 1803
Buried Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot .	Junc 10 th 1803
Married Thos ^s Cartrick & Mary Goodall .	June 18 th 1803
Christened Francis Son of W ^m & Mary Edeson .	July 11 th 1803
Married W ^m Buckle & Martha Clark . . .	July 11 th 1803
Buried Mary Wife of Thos ^s Hudson . . .	Nov ^r 29 th 1803
Baptized George Son of W ^m & Sarah Dawson .	Dec ^r 18 th 1803
Married W ^m Simpson & Eliz th Taylor . . .	Jany 17 th 1804
Married W ^m Rayner & Amelia Clark . . .	Feby 13 th 1804
Christened Sarah Daugh'r of W ^m & Ellen Pullan .	March 25 th 1804
Buried Jonathan Fox	April 1 st 1804
Baptized Eliz th Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne .	April 29 th 1804
Baptized George Son of Thos ^s & Ann Micklewood .	May 20 th 1804
Baptized John Son of Will ^m & Eliz th Simpson .	June 3 ^d 1804
Baptized John Son of John & Hannah Kendrick .	July 1 st 1804
Baptized Eliz th Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot .	July 8 th 1804
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce	Oct ^r 14 th 1804
Baptized Mark Son of Will ^m & Mary Edeson .	Dec ^r 25 th 1804
Buried Rebecca Wife of John Fletcher . . .	Feby 25 th 1805
Buried Anne Daughter of Joseph & Eliz th Sanderson	March 3 ^d 1805
Baptized Mary Daughter of Nath ^l & Mary Calvert .	June 7 th 1805
Buried Eliz th Dawson Daughter of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	Junc 28 th 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher	Aug st 24 th 1805
Married W ^m Mason & Mary Coates . . .	Aug st 24 th 1805
Married John Hunter & Mary Lumb . . .	Sep ^r 2 ^d 1805
Buried Thomas Parker	Sep ^r 8 th 1805
Married John Hardy & Mary Wealey . . .	Oct ^r 15 th 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allan .	Oct ^r 27 th 1805
Baptized John Son of Miles & Hann ^h Hopwood .	Oct ^r 27 th 1805
Buried Ann Lightfoot	Nov ^r 28 th 1805
Buried John Holmes	Jany 17 th 1806
Baptized James Son of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feby 9 th 1806
Buried Robert Jackson	April 2 ^d 1806

* Subsequently erased.

Baptized George Son of John & Mary Fletcher	April 20 th 1806
Buried Ann Daughter of Jos ^h & Eliz th Sanderson	May 21 st 1806
Baptiz ^d Ellen Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot	July 20 1806
Married Jon ⁿ Fearby & Eliz th Raimes	Sep ^r 22 ^d 1806
Married John Braft & Mary Rennison	Nov ^r 24 th 1806
Married Chris ^r Young & Mary Buckle	Nov ^r 24 1806
Baptiz ^d Joseph Son of Jos ^h & Hanah Flesher	March 8 th 1807
Buried John Rennison jun ^r	March 11 th 1807
Married Chris ^r Oates & Mary Webster	March 12 th 1807
Married Wil ^m Walker & Mary Thorpe	Ap ^l 13 th 1807
Buried Eliz. Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot	Ap ^l 27 th 1807
Baptized Eliz th Daughter of Christ ^r & Mary Young	May 17 th 1807
Christened Mary Daughter of Gege & Rebecy Westmoreland	July 10 th 1807
Baptiz ^d Sarah Daughter of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby	Aug ^t 16 1807
Baptiz ^d Jane Acomb Daugh ^r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	Nov ^r 5 th 1807
Buried Mary Coates Wife of Rich ^d Coates	Dec ^r 14 1807
Baptiz ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of Thos ^s & Ann Micklewood	Dec ^r 14 1807
Married W ^m Allan & Jane Jackson	Feby 23 ^d 1808
Baptiz ^d Sarah Daugh ^r of W ^m & Sarah Duce	March 27 th 1808
Baptiz ^d George Son of W ^m & Eliz th Jackson	March 27 1808
Buried John Prince	Ap ^l 22 ^d 1808
Christ ^d Mary Daugh ^r of Eliz th Smith	Ap ^l 24 th 1808
Christ ^d Mary daugh ^r of Miles & Hannah Hopwood	July 10 th 1808
Baptiz ^d Rob ^t Son of John & Ann Lightfoot	Aug ^t 7 th 1808
Baptiz ^d Jonathan Fox Fearby Son of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby	Aug ^t 14 th 1808
Buried Mary Daugh ^r of Miles & Han ^h Hopwood	Dec ^r 10 th 1808
Christ ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feb ^y 8 th 1809
Christ ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of Jos ^h & Han ^h Fletcher	Ap ^l 30 1809
Christ ^d Ann Daugh ^r of Jos ^h & Mary Hardcastle	May 14 1809
Baptiz ^d John Son of Christ ^r & Mary Young	June 4 th 1809
Buried Martha Parker	June 18 th 1809
Baptiz ^d Eliz th Daugh ^r of R ^d & Han ^h Paver	Aug ^t 13 th 1809
Baptiz ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby	Sep ^r 3 ^d 1809
Christ ^d Ann Daugh ^r of Hannah Buckle	Sep ^r 17 th 1809
Baptiz ^d John Son of Nathan ^l & Mary Calvert	Sep ^r 24 th 1809
Buried Ann Duce Wife of John Duce	Oct ^r 13 th 1809
Baptiz ^d Ambrose Son of John & Ann Gray	Dec ^r 17 1809
Baptiz ^d Frances Daugh ^r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	Jan ^y 21 1810
Baptiz ^d Mary Daught ^r of Miles & Han ^h Hopwood	March 6 th 1810
Buried Hannah Daugh ^r of G. & Rebecca Westmoreland	March 11 1810
Buried Hannah Daugh ^r of Thos ^s & Ann Micklewood	March 24 1810
Baptiz ^d Mary Daugh ^r of W ^m & Eliz th Jackson	July 1 st 1810
Married J ^s Beck & Charlotte Buckle	July 10 th 1810
Baptiz ^d William Son of John & Mary Hodgson	July 15 th 1810
Baptiz ^d George Hill Son of Doltry & Mary Empson	Sep ^r 9 th 1810
Baptiz ^d George Son of Geo & Rebec ^a Westmoreland	Sep ^r 30 th 1810
Baptiz ^d Thomas Son of Jos ^h & Han ^h Fletcher	Oct ^r 9 th 1810
Baptiz ^d Richard Son of Will ^m & Eliz th Palfreeman	Dec ^r 14 th 1810

Christnd William Son of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby	Jany 9 th 1811
Buried George Son of Gge & Rebec ^a Westmoreland	Jany 22 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh'r of Thos & Ann Micklewood	Ap ^l 13 th 1811
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of John & Ann Buckle	May 26 th 1811
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edwd & Amy Adkin	June 9 th 1811
Buried Eliz th Wife of W ^m Naylor	June 28 th 1811
Buried Rich ^d Abbey	July 2 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh'r of John & Ann Lightfoot	Aug ^t 25 1811
Married Rich ^d Anderson & Ann Rennison	Sep ^r 2 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh'r of Jon ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby	Sep ^r 22 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd David Son of Nath ^l & Frances Cluff	Nov ^r 10 th 1811
Buried John Rennison	Nov ^r 21 st 1811
Christn'd Ann Daught'r of Miles & Han ^h Hopwood	Dec ^r 1 st 1811
Christn'd Lucy Daugh'r of Jos ^h & Mary Hardcastle	Jany 26 th 1812
Buried Ann Holmes	Jany 26 1812
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh'r of Gge & Rebec ^a Westmoreland	Feby 5 th 1812
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh'r of Nat ^l & Mary Calvert	Feby 9 th 1812
Buried Thomas Son of Joseph & Hann ^h Fletcher	May 3 ^d 1812
Baptized Will ^m Son of Christo ^r & Mary Young	May 10 th 1812
Married James Hammond & Mary Spence	Aug st 27 th 1812
Buried Eliz th Cawood Wife of Thos Cawood	Oct ^r 1 st 1812
Baptized Eliz th daughter of Edward & Ann Adkin	Oct ^r 4 th 1812
Baptized Jane daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce	Oct ^r 4 th 1812
Christened Will ^m Son of John & Ann Buckle	Nov ^r 1 st 1812
Baptized John Son of Jonath ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby	Nov ^r 1 st 1812
Buried Ann Ware	Nov ^r 25 th 1812

INDEX.

"*" Name occurs more than once on the page.

"n" Appears in a footnote.

"N.X.N." No Christian name.

PERSONS.

A

Abba (Abbah, Abbay, Abbey), Ann, 18;
Dor., 8*, 14; Eliz., 7*, 23, 36;
Han., 40; Hen., 7*, 8*, 9; John,
7; Lucy, 7*; Mary, 40; Maud, 7;
Ric., 25, 36, 37*, 44; Thos., 6, 7*,
8*, 9; Wm., 1, 7, 11, 14

Acars, Mary, 9; Ric., 9

Acaster (Achaster), Eliz., 11; Helen, 10

Acom (Acomb), Eliz., 6; John, 6;
Mary, 27; Thos., 6

Adcock, Ann, 34; Hen., 32*, 33;
John, 32; Jos., 34; Mary, 35;
Phil., 30, 35; Rob., 30, 32*, 33*,
34*, 35*; Wm., 33

Adinelt, Anth., 19

Adkin, Amy, 44*; Edw., 44*; Eliz., 44;
Thos., 44

Alderson, Josh., 26

Allan (Allaine, Allane, Allen), Ann, 42;
Ben., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*; Edw., 22*,
23*; Eliz., 13, 28, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*;
Frances, 43; Hen., 22*; Jane
Acomb, 43; John, 12, 13; Josh., 41;
Mary, 16, 23, 41; Ric., 6; Sar., 41;
Thos., 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 24, 40;
Wm., 4, 43

Allat, Han., 33; Ric., 33

Almond (Aumond, Awmond), Jonathan,
21, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 36, 37;
Marth., 27; Mary, 23, 27, 36;
Ric., 20; Sus., 27, 29; Wm., 19*,
20, 21*, 23

Anderson, Eliz., 15; Mich., 15; Ric.,
44; Thos., 1, 2, 4; Wm., 1*

Angram, Ann, 9, 12; Isab., 13; Mary,
8; Rob., 8, 9, 13

Anston, Mary, 25

Appleyarde, Dor., 2; Thos., 1

Armistead, Anna, 4; Edw., 4

Asaph, John, 39

Askwith, Thos., 24

B

Badkin, Alice, 5; Thos., 5

Baine, Alice, 16; Chris., 7

Baines (Banes), Frances, 7; Hen., 19;
Wm., 16, 18

Baley, Chris., 25
Barber (Barbar), Cath., 3, 4; Eliz., 4*;
Mary, 5; Rob., 3, 4*, 5*, 6, 10;
Thos., 5*
Barker, Alice, 14; John, 7, 14*; Leon.,
7; Wm., 17
Barret, Jos., 25
Beal, Marth., 41; Mary, 41; Matt., 41*
Beane, Ann, 13, 17; Eliz., 12; Hen.,
6, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*; John, 12,
14; Mary, 14, 15; Ric., 6, 28;
Rob., 17; Thos., 22; Widow, 17
Beck, J^s, 43
Beckwith, Chas., 21
Bedford, Ann, 24; Isab., 18*; John,
18*, 19, 22, 26; Marg., 22
Bell, John, 3, 26; Ric., 8, 10; Wm., 20*
Bellerby, Ann, 35; Eliz., 27, 35; Han.,
25, 26, 29; John, 35*, 36*, 40;
Sarah, 26; Thos., 27, 36; Wm.,
25*, 26*, 29, 36
Bennington, Dor., 23
Bennison, John, 34; Mat., 34
Benson, Eliz., 35; Han., 25; Mary, 19
Berry (Berrie), Ann, 10; Dor., 3;
Eliz., 1, 10, 36*; Joan, 6; Laur.,
3, 9, 10*; Marg., 1, 9; Mary, 4;
Rob., 9, 36*; Thos., 2; Wm., 1,
2*, 3*, 4, 8, 11
Birdsal, Rob., 38
Blades, Mary, 24
Blythe (Blithe), Marth., 28; Mary, 9;
Thos., 10; Wm., 9, 25
Bolton, Maud, 11; Thos., 7
Bowman, Chris., 10
Brafit, John, 43
Bramhall, Hel., 21; Lyd., 20; Ric.,
18; Sara, 18
Briggs, Eliz., 40*; Geo., 40*; Jonathan,
40; Mary, 40
Brooks (Breaks, Brecks), Ann, 19;
Eliz., 15, 25; Isab., 21; John, 21;
Joshua, 18, 23, 24*, 25; Thos.,
18*, 21, 24*; Wm., 16, 24
Brooksbank, Ben., 38; Philippa, 38;
Stamp, 38
Brotherton, Mary, 18
Browne, Alathea, 35; Chris., 19;
Francis, 35; Mary, 36; Pet., 24;
Ric., 20; Rob., 20
Brunton, Wm., 18

Buckle (Buckell, Buke), Amy, 34, 38*, 39*; Ann, 34, 35, 39*, 40*, 43, 44*; Charlotte, 39, 43; Edw., 35, 39, 40; Eliz., 33*, 35, 38*, 39*, 40; Han., 34, 38, 40, 43; John, 24*, 25*, 32, 33, 39, 44*; Jos., 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 39; Mary, 35, 37, 43; Mary Ann, 42; Mat., 25; Ric., 40; Sar., 33; Theodosia, 38, 40*; Thos., 24, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*; Wm., 25, 33, 34, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42, 44
Busfield, Marmaduke, 11
Bustard, Mary, 19; Ric., 14, 18; Sus., 19

C

Calvert, Ann, 21, 41; Han., 44; John, 43; Mary, 41*, 42*, 43, 44; Nathaniel, 41*, 42*, 43, 44; Tamar, 41; Wm., 41
Carack (Carrack), Eliz., 24; Hel., 13; Hen., 12; Isab., 11; Joan, 14; John, 12, 14; Mary, 13; Thos., 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 19
Carbet (Carbut), Ann, 42; Geo., 39; Mark, 40; Sara, 39*, 40; Thos., 39*, 40
Carey, Bannister, 41; Mary, 41
Carlton, Marg., 30
Carr, Eliz., 28; Hen., 24, 28*, 36, 38; Mary, 36
Cartrick, Thos., 42
Cartwright, Geo., 20*; John, 33; Ric., 20
Caterton, Susan, 27
Cattall, Ellen, 26
Cawood, Ann, 7, 13, 15, 25, 28, 35*, 37, 41; Barb., 8, 26; Benj., 34*, 38*; Chris., 13; Dor., 3; Edith, 38; Eliz., 4, 6, 10, 14, 15*, 17, 18, 28, 44; Ellen, 8; Geo., 13, 17, 18*, 36; Han., 17, 19, 24, 28, 32*, 34, 38; Hen., 12, 14, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 26, 27, 28; Isab., 6, 9, 12, 15; Jane, 6*, 18, 23, 26, 36, 39, 41; John, 1, 7, 10, 14*, 15, 19*, 20, 21, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38*; Jos., 16; Marg., 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 33; Mary, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 35, 36; Matilda, 3; Maud, 7; Rebec., 35; Ric., 5*, 6*, 10, 14, 15*, 16*, 17; Rob., 7*, 8*, 11, 12, 27; Sara, 18, 19*, 33; Seth, 18*; Thos., 5, 6, 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 22, 26, 29, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 41,

44; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 9, 12, 17, 23, 37
Chapman, John, 28*, 33; Mary, 28, 39*; Rob., 28*; Wm., 39, 41
Charder (Charter), Alice, 7, 8; Ann, 2, 8, 12; Bridg., 8; Dor., 1, 7, 12; Eliz., 4, 5, 11; Geo., 6, 7, 8, 9; Grisella, 1, 7, 10; Hen., 3; Isab., 10; Joan, 3; John, 2*, 8; Marg., 6, 9; Mary, 9; Susan, 13; Thos., 7, 9, 11, 12*, 13; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*
Childe, Elena, 4
Chouler (Chowler), Chas., 38*; Nancy, 38
Clapham, Mary, 41; Wm., 41
Clarke, Amelia, 42; Ann, 19, 23; Marth., 42; Thos., 22; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 22n
Claye, Alice, 6*; Eliz., 6*; Isab., 6*; Rob., 3; Sim., 2, 3, 5*; Wm., 3
Clough (Cluff), David, 44; Frances, 44; John, 38, 39*; Nathaniel, 44
Coates, Eliz., 37*; Francis, 37*; Mary, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43; Ric., 36*, 37*, 38, 43; Wm., 36*
Cockram, Mary, 24
Colbeck (Colebeck), Alice, 38; Ann, 35; Eliz., 36*, 37; Hen., 37; Isab., 36; Jane, 37; John, 28, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38; Mary, 35, 36*; Thos., 37
Conn, Geo., 22
Copperthwait, Wm., 31
Cornforth, Hen., 14
Cornwell, Mary, 20
Cowley, Bella, 41; John, 39
Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 4; Ann, 4, 11, 26; Eliz., 10*, 11, 13*; Francis, 7*; Gert., 1; Hannabella, 15*; Hel., 2, 4; Hen., 7, 13, 18*; Isab., 6; Jane, 8, 12, 15; Joan, 2; John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19; Julian, 1; Lanc., 5; Laur., 2, 3, 4*, 6, 7*, 11, 14; Lucy, 4, 6; Lyd., 17; Marg., 3, 13, 19; Mark, 17; Mary, 12*, 16, 20; Rebec., 16*; Ric., 6, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17; Rob., 6, 10, 13*; Sam., 16, 28; Thos., 11; Wm., 5, 14, 18; Widow, 18
Cromack, Wm., 34*
Crooke, Ann, 16
Cussan, Dinah, 17

D

Dainty, Rob., 29
 Dale (Dales), Dor., 21; Nat., 20; Wm., 21
 Dalton, John, 17
 Daniell, Ann, 22; Edw., 12; Wm., 21
 Darby (Derby), Ann, 29; Eliz., 32, 34; Frances, 30*; Jane, 33*; John, 29*, 33; Lucy, 34*; Mary, 34*; Mat., 34*; Wm., 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*
 Davey (Davye), Alice, 37; Amy, 36*; Betty, 35; Dor., 35; Hugh, 36, 40; Jane, 40, 41; Matt., 37; Rob., 35; Sar., 34; Thos., 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 40*
 Dawson, Eliz., 41, 42; Geo., 42; Han., 41; Sar., 41*, 42*; Wm., 41*, 42*
 Daye, Isab., 5; Wm., 3, 5
 Dickens, Ann, 39
 Dickinson (Dickison, Dicconson), Ann, 23; Eliz., 25; Jane, 19; John, 22*, 34; Marth., 26; Mary, 22; Reb., 24, 28; Ric., 8; Rob., 25; Sar., 22, 29; Thos., 34; Wm., 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27
 Dikes, Thos., 26
 Dixon (Dixson), Eliz., 13, 14; Isab., 14, 18; Jane, 14; John, 13, 14*; Thos., 13*, 14*, 15*, 17*, 18, 19; Wm., 15, 18*, 19
 Dobson, Ellen, 5
 Dodson, John, 10
 Doughty, Eliz., 12
 Doxford, Ann, 29; Geo., 29; Isab., 29; John, 29
 Duce, Ann, 43; Eliz., 34, 40, 41*; Han., 42; Jane, 36, 41, 42, 44; John, 34, 35*, 36, 41*, 43; Mary, 41; Sar., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44; Thos., 41; Wm., 35, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44
 Dun, John, 12; Ric., 12
 Dunnington (Donyngton), Alice, 5, 6; Ann, 13; Cath., 6*, 20, 22; Eliz., 15, 19, 23, 28; Faith, 6, 8; Frances, 4, 6, 24; Geo., 4, 7, 11, 12, 14, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 27; Grace, 10; Hel., 21; Hen., 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 18, 19*, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28; Isab., 12, 15*; Jas., 23; Jane, 19, 20, 23*; John, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 9, 10, 12*, 18*, 19*, 23*, 24*, 25*; Jonathan, 19; Jos., 15, 21; Lucy, 9; Marg., 4, 10; Mary, 10, 25,

26*; Rob., 9, 15; Thos., 3, 9, 10*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 19, 20*; 21*, 24*, 27; Thomasine, 14, 17, 21, 24; Wm., 4, 24
 Dunwell (Dunwel), Eliz., 22; Han., 19*, 25; Marth., 26; Mary, 17, 21; Thos., 17*, 19*, 21*, 22, 26

E

Eames, Wm., 26
 Edeson (Eadson), Frances, 42; Mark, 42; Mary, 42*; Wm., 42*
 Edwards, Mary, 33
 Ellerbeck (Ellabek), Mary, 36; Steph., 36, 41
 Ellison (Elieson), Alice, 9, 15; Andrew, 2; Ann, 13; Chris., 7, 15*, 16, 17; Cicely, 14; Eliz., 26, 27; Ellen, 32; Geo., 11; Grace, 13; Isab., 2; Jane, 8; Joan, 3; John, 7; Lewis, 9, 12; Marg., 7, 10, 13; Mary, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16; Maud, 6; Ric., 10, 17, 20; Rob., 4, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 13*; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7, 11, 13*, 14, 15*, 26*, 27, 32*; Wm., 9
 Elworth, Francis, 23
 Embrough, Eliz., 37; Wm., 37*
 Empson, Doltry, 43; Geo. Hill, 43; Mary, 43
 English, Francis, 23
 Evars, Cath., 11

F

Fanfield, Wm., 27
 Faucet (Fawsit), Ann, 37; Chris., 19, 21; Eliz., 21; Geo., 36; John, 21, 36*, 37
 Fearby, Ann, 15; Eliz., 25, 34, 43*, 44*; Ellen, 35; Han., 43; Jane, 35; John, 43, 44; Jonathan, 43*, 44*; Jonathan Fox, 43; Mary, 22, 26, 34; Sar., 43; Thos., 15, 34*, 35*; Wm., 44
 Fearne, Eliz., 42; Jane, 41, 42*; Josh., 41, 42*; Mary, 42; Wm., 41
 Ferrand, Frances, 16
 Fines, Pet., 7; Ric., 7
 Fletcher (Flesher), Ann, 42; Geo., 43; Han., 43*, 44; John, 38*, 42*, 43; Jos., 42, 43*, 44;

Marg., 43; Rebec., 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 43, 44
 Flint, Ann, 16; Eliz., 10, 16; Geo., 10, 11*, 12*, 16, 17, 30; Han., 11, 15, 16, 20; Helen, 16; Hen., 11; John, 11, 15*, 16*, 17, 18; Mary, 10, 12, 15, 28; Rebec., 18; Sar., 18
 Foorth (Furth), Jane, 25; Wm., 23
 Foster, Caleb, 26; Han., 37, 40*; John, 8; Wm., 37
 Fox, Agnes, 3; Ann, 7; Dor., 1, 3, 6; Eliz., 2, 34, 42; Han., 33; Isab., 3, 19; Jane, 7; Joan, 2; John, 1*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 19, 23*; Jonathan, 17, 23*, 28, 29, 32, 33*, 38, 42; Judith, 17, 21; Lyd., 28, 32; Mary, 15, 16; Ric., 2, 17*; Sar., 16, 19, 23*; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3, 4*, 7, 10*, 12; Wm., 2, 15, 16
 Frain, Jane, 41; Josh., 41; Wm., 41
 Frank, Wm., 23
 Freeman, Ann, 26

G

Gamble, Cath., 24*, 25; Eliz., 25, 30; Ellen, 23, 25, 28; Hel., 22; Jane, 24, 29; John, 16, 17*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 37; Jos., 16, 23*, 24, 25; Mary, 23, 28; Thos., 23, 37; Thomasine, 27
 Garforth, Isab., 5
 Gibson, Ann, 20, 28; John, 29; Mary, 19, 20; Pet., 20; Ric., 29; Steph., 18*, 19*, 20*, 26; Thos., 19*
 Gill, Alice, 7; Hen., 8; Marg., 8; Wm., 7, 8
 Gilling, John, 27
 Gilman, Easter, 28; Eliz., 29*, 32; John, 28, 29*, 30, 32*, 36; Mary, 32; Sar., 36; Thos., 34*; Wm., 32
 Gilson (Gelson), Ann, 33, 39; Eleanor, 29; Ellen, 30*; Hen., 27*; Jane, 28, 29, 32; John, 25, 26, 28, 29*, 33*; Mary, 26, 28, 29; Sar., 25, 28, 29; Wm., 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 36; N.X.N., 33
 Godfrey, Joan, 4
 Goodall, Mary, 42
 Goth, Nath., 34
 Graves (Grave), Eliz., 14, 17; Jane, 14, 17; Ric., 13, 14*, 17, 18

Gray, Ambrose, 43; Ann, 43; John, 43; Mr., 40*; Rob., 36; Wm., 13
 Green, Ann, 21; Chris., 31; Ellen, 5, 7
 Guye, Humph., 4, 5*, 7
 Gyrling, Mr., 26*

H

Hague, John, 27
 Haire, Jas., 1
 Hall, John, 9
 Hallah, Jane, 18
 Hallaley, Jane, 18
 Hallilah, Wm., 18
 Hammond, Jas., 44
 Hardcastle, Han., 40*, 43; Josh., 40*, 43, 44; Lucy, 44; Mary, 43, 44
 Harde, John, 6
 Hardy, John, 42
 Hargraves, Ann, 33
 Harrison (Herryson), Dor., 7; Laur., 16; Thos., 38; Wm., 38
 Hartley, Eliz., 20; Frances, 20; Hel., 19; Isab., 21, 22; Jas., 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 30; John, 18*, 20*; Lyd., 19, 21; Mary, 23
 Hastings, John, 7*; Wm., 7
 Hauton, Ann, 22
 Hawkins, Mary, 33; Ric., 33
 Hawley (Halley), Ann, 25; Barnabas, 25*; John, 28; Sar., 27, 37; Thos., 26*, 27; Wm., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28
 Haworth, John, 6
 Head, Eliz., 38; Wm., 38
 Heald, John, 20; Ric., 20
 Hebden, Chris., 11
 Hellin, Mary, 21; Shemei, 21
 Heptenstall, Eliz., 22
 Hepworth, Eliz., 21; Ric., 21
 Hewes, Bridg., 8; John, 20*; Nic., 8*; Wm., 20*
 Hild, Amy, 26
 Hill, Ann, 26*, 28; Eliz., 20, 21, 27; Sar., 19, 24; Thos., 19*, 20*, 23; Wm., 20, 21
 Hobson, Rob., 25
 Hodgson, Jas., 8; John, 41, 43; Mary, 41*, 43; Rob., 41*; Wm., 41, 43
 Hoggard, Eliz., 19
 Holgate, Thos., 15*
 Holmes, Ann, 29, 44; John, 28, 42; Marg., 36; Marth., 28; Mary, 27, 40; Thos., 27*, 28*, 29, 36

- Hope, John, 22
 Hopwood, Ann, 44; Han., 42, 43*;
 44; John, 42; Mary, 43*;
 Miles, 42, 43*, 44; Wm., 10, 17
 Horner, Ann, 6
 Hornsey, Mary, 38, 39*, 41; Matt.,
 38*, 39*, 41, 42; Wm., 41
 Housman (Howesman), Eliz., 1;
 Hen., 29
 Hudson, Ann, 40, 41; Ant., 7;
 Edw., 41; Eliz., 37*, 41*, 42;
 Han., 42; Hen., 25*, 26*, 29,
 30, 32, 35; John, 37*, 40;
 Mary, 37, 41*, 42; Ric., 36,
 41*, 42; Thos., 35*, 36*, 37*,
 42; Wm., 36, 40, 41
 Huffington, Wm., 16
 Hunter, John, 42; Marth., 22
 Hunton, Sar., 35
 Husband, Ann, 4; Dor., 5, 11;
 Eliz., 3, 13; Isab., 5; Jane,
 11; John, 2, 8, 10; Marg., 7,
 11; Mary, 6, 11; Ric., 4*, 5*,
 6, 7, 8, 10, 11

J

- Jackson, Ann, 39, 40*, 41; Ben., 20;
 Eliz., 25, 43*, Geo., 43; Han.,
 40; Isab., 36; Jane, 30*, 35,
 36, 40, 43; Janet, 6; Marg.,
 25; Mary, 30, 39*, 43; Ric.,
 24; Rob., 9, 32, 36*, 37, 39, 42;
 Sar., 41; Wm., 9, 29, 30*, 32,
 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 43*
 Gibson, Han., 28; John, 24, 28, 29;
 Mary, 22, 29; Ric., 21*; Wm.,
 20*, 21*, 22, 24, 28
 Gilson, Sar., 29
 Johnson, Ann, 32, 39; Anna, 40;
 Dorcas, 25; Eleanor, 27;
 John, 38*, 39*; Mary, 40;
 Ric., 40; Sar., 27, 39

K

- Kellett, Ann, 9; John, 7*, 8; Mat.,
 7; Sar., 8
 Kendrick, Han., 41, 42; John, 41,
 42*; Thos., 41
 Kennison, John, 28
 Kidson, Thos., 15
 Kilby, Mary, 26
 Kirlew, Jos., 37; Mary, 37

L

- Laycock, Jane, 40; Mary Ann, 40;
 Wm., 40
 Leake, Alice, 16
 Lee, Eliz., 27; John, 34; Mary,
 39*; Thos., 39
 Levett (Levit), Ann, 7; Gert., 9;
 Hen., 1, 8; Mat., 2, 9; Prud.,
 1; Rob., 5; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3, 4,
 5, 10, 30
 Lightfoot, Ann, 38*, 39, 40, 42*, 43*,
 44; Cordelia, 38; Eliz., 42,
 43, 44; Ellen, 43; Hen., 37,
 38*, 39, 40; Jane, 39, 40, 42*;
 John, 28, 38, 42*, 43*, 44;
 Mary, 29, 37; Rob., 43; Wm.,
 38*
 Linfoot, Chris., 39; Han., 38*, 39;
 Marg., 38; Thos., 38*, 39;
 Wm., 38
 Lockwood, Eliz., 23; John, 23, 24
 Loft, Thos., 25
 Log, John, 39; Sar., 39
 Lowcock, Frances, 21
 Lucas, John, 20
 Lumb (Lumm), Ann, 38; Eliz., 38;
 Han., 38, 39*; Mary, 37, 42;
 Sar., 39; Wm., 37, 38*, 39

M

- Mackinnell (Mackinel), Ant., 33*,
 34*, 35*, 41; Eliz., 34; Geo.,
 35; John, 35; Mary, 33, 35;
 Sus., 33, 34
 Manners, Marg., 12; Mary, 22
 Marriot, Carolina Marg., 39; John,
 39*; Marg., 39*; Sar., 39
 Marshall, Eliz., 20; Jane, 33
 Marston, Edw., 8; Eliz., 26
 Mason, Wm., 15, 42
 Maunder, Ric., 10
 Mawson, Edy., 32; John, 38
 Melvel, Mr., 31
 Micklethwaite, Mr., 17
 Micklewood, Ann, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44;
 Geo., 42; Han., 43*, 44; Jane,
 42; Mary, 41; Phil., 41;
 Thos., 41*, 42*, 43*, 44
 Moore, Eliz., 22
 Morfeild, Ann, 29; Wm., 29
 Morley, Ann, 18; Bath., 21; Eliz.,
 24; Mary, 21; Ric., 24; Sar.,
 32
 Mortimer, Rob., 15; Wm., 22
 Mounchy, Matty, 40
 Mowk, John, 25
 Mudd, Isab., 27
 Myers, Wm., 9
 Mylner, N.X.N., 2

N

- Naylor, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44
 Nelson, Agnes, 5; Ann, 9, 11, 14, 23; Dor., 1, 4, 9, 10, 11, 18, 24, 25; Eliz., 10, 11*, 13*, 14, 18; Elliner, 27; Geo., 1; Hel., 14, 22; Isab., 10, 12*, 15; Jane, 18; John, 3, 6, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 20, 24, 25, 26; Jo., 2; Judith, 19, 22*; Marg., 9; Mary, 10, 20; Mrs., 30; Ric., 8, 11*, 15*, 16, 17, 30; Rob., 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19; Rose, 21, 26; Sam., 17; Seth, 16, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 22, 23; Wm., 5, 9, 17*
 Newsom, Chris., 9; Janet, 10
 Newstead, Chris., 38
 Nicleson (Nicolson, Necholson), Chris., 3; Dor., 2; Eliz., 5; John, 5, 9; Leon, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 9; Ric., 6; Rob., 6; Thos., 3; Wm., 4
 Noble, John, 28; Mary, 14; Thos., 14
 Nuns, Ric., 24

O

- Oates, Chris., 43
 Oliver, Geo., 22
 Oxnet, Sar., 24

P

- Palfreeman (Pallphreman), Ann, 37; Eliz., 41*, 43; J^s, 42; Lucy, 41; Mich., 37; Nancy, 41; Ric., 43; Wm., 37*, 41*, 43
 Parker, Geo., 36*; Isab., 35; Marth., 36, 43; Sar., 35; Thos., 35*, 36*, 42
 Patrick, Wm., 3
 Paver, Alice, 40; Eliz., 43; Han., 35, 43; Ric., 43; Widow, 35
 Peary, Eliz., 38; John, 38
 Pearson (Peirson), John, 21; Thos., 26
 Percivell, Eliz., 15; Thos., 14*, 15
 Percy, Cath., 9
 Petty (Pettie), Brian, 10; N.X.N., 10
 Plaster (Plaster), Eliz., 30; Hen., 25; Mary, 24; Pet., 24, 25

- Plummer, Ann, 37; Han., 37; Jas., 37*, 38, 39; J^s, 40; Mary, 39; Sar., 38, 42
 Pollard, John, 27; Ric., 11
 Pool, Mr., 27
 Poppleton, Wm., 17
 Popplewell, Ann, 13, 14, 19, 20; Hen., 13*, 14*, 16, 19; Isab., 10, 11; Marg., 14, 17; Mich., 14*; Widow, 17; Wm., 13, 14*
 Pots, Rob., 23*
 Powle, Milcah, 28
 Precious, John, 25*; Ric., 25
 Preston, John, 36; Rev., 39; Thos., 4
 Prince, Eliz., 30, 35, 36, 37; Han., 27, 32*; John, 33, 43; Mat., 25*, 26*, 34*; Thos., 26, 27, 35, 36; Wm., 20, 25, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 38*
 Proctor (Procter), Ann, 23*, 24*; Eliz., 32; John, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*; Mary, 25, 26; Thos., 24, 30*, 32; Wm., 30*
 Pullan, Ellen, 42*; John, 12; Mary, 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 12; Wm., 42*

R

- Raimes, Eliz., 43; Sar., 41; Wm., 41*
 Rawdon, John, 18
 Rayner, Wm., 42
 Rennet, Jane, 25
 Rennison (Ranison), Alathea, 24, 26; Ann, 28, 38, 39, 40*, 44; Cath., 39*; Dor., 22, 27*; Edw., 14; Eliza, 29; Eliz., 21, 24, 36, 37*, 39*; Han., 39, 40; Hen., 22, 29, 35, 38; Jane, 41; John, 23, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32*, 33*, 34, 38*, 39*, 41, 43, 44; Jos., 39; Leon., 39; Mary, 21, 28, 30*, 33, 38*, 39*, 40*, 43; Mat., 23, 26, 34, 41; Rob., 25, 27, 32, 36; Thos., 33; Wm., 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 32, 35, 38, 39*, 40*, 41
 Renter (Rentan), Ann, 12; Eden, 12; Hen., 15, 16; Isab., 12; Nic., 11, 12*, 15, 16*; Ric., 12; Thos., 12; Widow, 17
 Richardson, Ann, 14; Barb., 14; John, 16; Mary, 14; Thos., 13*; Wm., 7
 Rigby, Ant., 16; Eliz., 16
 Robinson, Hen., 27; Isab., 4; John, 7

S

- Sandwell, Wm., 31
 Saunderson (Sanderson), Ann, 42, 43; Dav., 41; Eliz., 39, 40*; 42, 43; John, 40*; Josh., 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 39
 Saxton, Alice, 1; Thos., 1
 Scadlecke, John, 1
 Scarr, Frances, 23
 Scatchard, Jos., 23
 Scott, Cath., 24; Thos., 29
 Sellar, Mary, 34
 Shann, John, 17
 Shaw, Ann, 32*, 33; Ellen, 30*; German, 27*, 28*, 29, 30; Han., 28; Hen., 30*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37; Isab., 27, 32; John, 29, 35*; Marg., 35; Mary, 30, 33*, 38; Mat., 33*; Rob., 30, 36, 37*
 Shippard, Ann, 6
 Shutt, Thos., 24
 Siddall, Thos., 21
 Silversides, Dor., 7; Thos., 7
 Simpson (Simson), Bridg., 13; Eliz., 42; John, 6, 42; Wm., 8, 11, 42*
 Sisson, Isab., 2
 Skipton, Marg., 8; Rob., 8
 Smith (Smyth), Adam, 13; Ann, 11, 41; Eliz., 10, 29, 43; Jane, 41; Marg., 29; Mary, 43; Mechaell, 7; Thos., 31; Wm., 18, 41
 Sowry (Souray, Sowray), Ric., 30, 32, 33, 34; Rog., 20
 Spence, John, 41; Mary, 41, 44
 Spencer, Rowland, 17
 Spink, Edw., 22; Janet, 7; Wm., 6*
 Spits, Wm., 27
 Stainburn, Isab., 24; John, 17; Judith, 15; Mary, 17; Thos., 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 24; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 17
 Stapilton, Frances, 23
 Stawman, Thos., 7
 Steel, Ann, 40, 41; John, 40, 41; Josh., 40, 41
 Stephenson, Sar., 32
 Strother, John, 22
 Sturdie, John, 10
 Sugar, Wm., 28
 Suggett, Thomasine, 8
 Swaile (Swale, Swayle), Alice, 5*; Ann, 8, 11, 12, 14; Barb., 10; Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Faith, 6, 10; Isab., 11; Jane, 6, 7, 8; Jo., 2; Joan, 2, 3; John, 1, 2, 3, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 14, 18; Jos., 9; Lucy, 8, 11;

Marth., 8; Mary, 7, 10, 12; Maud, 9; Ric., 5, 8; Thos., 1, 6, 11; Wm., 2, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 14
 Sweeting, Thomasin, 21

T

- Tanfield, Eliz., 23
 Tate, Ann, 14; Bryan, 12; Eliz., 13*, 14; John, 12*, 13*, 14*; Marg., 13, 20; Mary, 13; Nic., 13; Susan, 14; Wm., 13
 Taylor (Talor, Tayler), Dor., 12; Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 42; Jane, 9*; John, 8, 12, 13*; Mary, 13; Pet., 9*; Wm., 8, 11, 12, 14
 Teale, Jane, 33; John, 34*; Jonathan, 33, 34*; Thomasine, 34*
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tompson), Ann, 9; Cuth., 9; Eliz., 26, 41; Geo., 41*; John, 9, 11, 17, 23*, 26; Jos., 16, 25; Lud., 5; Marg., 23; Marth., 41; Mary, 6, 26; Rebec., 25; Wm., 9, 16, 17, 21
 Thorpe (Thorp), Dor., 14; Mary, 18, 43; Ric., 14
 Tomlinson (Tomlison), Eliz., 5*, 6, 7, 9; Grace, 8, 16; Hen., 6*, 10; Jane, 8, 13; Janet, 6; Marmaduke, 5*, 6; Mary, 7; Ric., 7*, 8*, 9, 12; Thos., 5; Wm., 4, 6*
 Topham, Chris., 16; Frances, 16; Mr., 30; Wm., 16*, 17
 Tottington, Sam., 22
 Trees, Esther, 38
 Twigge, Gert., 2

U

- Ury, Mr., 31

V

- Varley, Han., 37*; Thos., 36, 37*; Wm., 37
 Varlo, Ingram, 27
 Vavasour, Hen., 2

W

- Walker, Thos., 27; Wm., 43
 Waller, Geo., 22*, 23*; Marg., 22; Mary, 22; Reb., 23*; Ric., 25; Thos., 27
 Walter, Ann, 31
 Walton (Wolton), Mary, 38; Ric., 38; Sar., 38; Wm., 38*
 Wanne, Ric., 7; Wilf., 7
 Ward, Ann, 9, 17; Eliz., 17; Geo., 29; Mary, 18, 29*; Mr., 17*, 18; Thos., 28*, 29*; Wm., 29

Wardell, Wm., 21
 Wardman, Ellen, 11
 Warrener, Margery, 11
 Warwick, Jas., 21
 Watkinson, Jas., 24; Jos., 24
 Watson, Emmanuel, 18; Jane, 25
 Wealey, Mary, 42
 Webster, John, 33; Mary, 43;
 N.X.N., 22n
 Wensley, Eliz., 10; John, 10
 Westerman, Alice, 15
 Westmoreland, Han., 43*; G., 43;
 Geo., 42, 43*, 44*; Jas., 42;
 Mary, 43; Reb., 42, 43*, 44*;
 Sar., 44
 White, Jas., 39; Sar., 39, 40*; Wm.,
 40*
 Whithouse (Whitous), Thos., 5, 6
 Wickham, Dr., 16
 Wickley, Sar., 23
 Wilkinson, Ann, 21
 Williamson, Mary, 24
 Willoughby, Jas., 30
 Wilman, Abr., 22

Wilson, Ann, 21*, 22*; Marg., 12;
 Isab., 32; Rob., 17*, 21; Sam.,
 17, 20, 22; Sus., 17; Thos.,
 21, 22*, 32, 33; Wm., 19, 21,
 25
 Winterburn, Mary, 27
 Wireld, Janet, 3
 Wittingham, Isab., 27; Thos., 27*
 Wood, Ann, 39; Ant., 2; Benj.,
 39*; Thos., 27
 Wright, Ann, 36*; Chris., 19, 20;
 Dor., 33; Hen., 36; Isab., 20;
 Jos., 36*; Lyd., 23; Ric., 24,
 33; Sar., 37; Wm., 32, 35
 Wynne, Eliz., 22

Y

Young, Chris., 43*, 44; Eliz., 43;
 John, 43; Mary, 43*, 44;
 Wm., 44

A Stranger, Geo., 5*; Humph., 5;
 N.X.N., 5, 8

PLACES.

Angram, 24, 39
 Askham, 29, 34*
 Askham Brian, 16, 25*, 26, 32, 33
 Askham Great, 27
 Askham Richard, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19,
 20*, 25*, 27, 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33,
 41n
 Bardsey, 20
 Bilbrough, 9*, 18, 20, 34
 Bolton Percy, 29
 Bridgenorth (Salop), 31
 Bridlington, 20
 Brighton (Derby), 31
 Colton, 19
 Condover (Salop), 31
 Copmanthorpe, 7, 19, 25, 26
 Creswell (Staffs.), 31
 Doncaster, 18
 Fowforth, 28
 Gate Foulforth, 29
 Grantham (Linc.), 31
 Harwich (Essex), 31
 Hawton, 18
 Healaugh, 22, 25*, 26, 27*, 32
 Hexham, 31
 High Holborn, 31
 Horn Castle (Linc.), 31
 Ilminster (Somerset), 31
 Kendall, 31
 Kennelgill (Norfolk), 6
 Kirklella (Durham), 23

Knaresbrough, 6, 21, 22
 Leeds, 18
 Lithuania, 31
 London, 31
 Marston, 6
 Mirfield, 8
 Newton-on-Ouse, 29
 Pontefract, 31
 Redriff (Surrey), 31
 Ripon, 31
 Rotherham, 34
 Rufforth, 24, 27
 Ryther, 21
 St. Martin's, Micklegate, 20, 34
 Scarborough, 31
 Southwold (Suffolk), 31
 Steeton, 16
 Stepney, 31
 Stillingfleet, 24
 Stokelrister, 8
 Strensall, 27
 Syningthwit, 22
 Tadcaster, 20, 22, 26*, 27
 Tinmouth, 31
 Upper Poppleton, 20
 Walton, 20, 21
 Watchet (Somerset), 31
 Warthill, 21
 Wighill, 18, 19*, 21*, 22
 Wilstrop, 19
 Witham (Sussex), 31

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1908.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.

The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.

The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.

The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.

The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.

The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President.*

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.

Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.

J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.

E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.

The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.

S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.

COL. J. W. R. PARKER, F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.

W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.

F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.

The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.

G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.

JOHN A. HIRST, 5, East Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer.*

FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon.*

G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, } *Secretaries.*

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	1	York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey),	[Part I	1905	22	Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
	2	Burton Fleming			23	Grinton
	3	Horbury			24	Howden, Part II
	4	Winestead			25	Hackness
1900	5	Linton-in-Craven, Part I	1906	1907	26	Ledsham
	6	Patrington			27	Rothwell, Part I
	7	Stokesley			28	Gargrave
	8	Blacktoft and Scarborough			29	Terrington
1901	9	Bingley, Part I			30	Thornhill, Part I
	10	Kippax		1908	31	Allerton Mauleverer and Askham Richard
	11	St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II			32	Howden, Part III
	12	Brantingham			33	Otley, Part I
1902	13	Hampsthwaite	1909	1909	York (St. Martin, Coney St.)	
	14	Wath-on-Dearne			Kirklington	
	15	Cherry Burton			Rothwell, Part II	
	16	Marske-in-Cleveland		1910	Halifax, Part I, &c. (<i>proposed</i>)	
1903	17	Hartshead				
	18	Linton-in-Craven, Part II				
	19	Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I				
	20	Pickhill				
1904	21	Howden, Part I				

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1907.

Examined, compared with Vouchers, and Bank Pass Book, and found correct,
BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, *Hon. Auditor,*
January 7th, 1008.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1907.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Ninth Annual Report. The number of Members on the Roll is 228, the same as in 1906.

During the year the Registers of Ledsham and Rothwell (Part I) were issued for 1906, and the Registers of Gargrave, Terrington and Thornhill (Part I) for 1907. The Registers of Howden (Part III), Otley (Part I), Askham Richard, and Allerton Mauleverer have been in the hands of the printers for some months. It is intended that the Registers for 1909 shall be Rothwell (Part II), Kirklington, and a York Register to be selected by the Secretaries.

The Registers of Aberford, Arncliffe, Church Fenton, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Garforth, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirklington, Saxton, Sowerby (near Thirsk), Thorparch, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Ecclesfield, Featherstone and Snaith.

The Council will be glad to have the assistance of the members in the work of obtaining new members, and the Secretaries will be pleased to issue circulars to anyone likely to join.

The Council regret to state that they have lost by death the Earl of Liverpool, who has been their colleague since the commencement of the Society.

Messrs. E. W. Crossley, W. S. Porter, F. W. Slingsby, and G. E. Weddall retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

R U L E S.

1. That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.
2. That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.
3. That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
4. That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.
5. That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.
6. That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.
7. That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8. That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.
9. That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.
10. That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.
11. That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.
12. That each volume of Registers published shall have a full Index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.
13. That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.
14. That no alteration shall be made in any of the above Rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.,	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D.	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	Kirklees Park, Brighouse (<i>President</i>)
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A.	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm.	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A.	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.	Arncleffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulbee, Mrs. Mary A.	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W.	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry	Thornhill, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, William A., M.A.	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ings, Bradford
Briggs, Wm., LL.D.	Burlington House, Cambridge
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A.	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	Mayfield, St. Michael's Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus	Park Lodge, Bidston, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John..	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N.	The Crescent, Selby

Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A.	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T. ...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, E. F., M.P.	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Comber, John ...	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel ...	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W ...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H. ...	Oak Villa, Elland
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald.	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel ...	12, Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds
Dufton, Henry T., B.A. ...	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W., F.S.A.	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George ...	Springfield Ter., Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C. ...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B. ...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D. ...	6, Park Square, Leeds
Edmondson, Prof. T. W. ...	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A.; c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John ...	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S. ...	2, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Falkingham, C. C. ...	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John ...	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W. ...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fillingham, George	Ivy House, Boston Spa
Fletcher, J. C. ...	Netherthorpe, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Foster, John ...	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Fourness, J. W. ...	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds
Frank, F. Bacon ...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George ...	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Garforth, W. E. ...	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C. ...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gill, Frederick ...	30, John St., Bedford Row, W.C.

Gleadow, F. ...	... 38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W., F.S.A.	... The Treasurer's House, York
Greenwood, Arthur...	... Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A. ...	... Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter ...	... 11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.	... 27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A. ...	... Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	... District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Hartley, A. G. ...	... 8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S.	... 138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes ...	... Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Capt. H. A. L. ...	... Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus ...	... 5, East Parade, Leeds (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)
Hirst, Thos. Julius ...	... Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Holman, H. W., F.S.A. ...	... c/o Caiger & Co., 4, Lloyd's Avenue, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A.	... Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Huntriss, E. ...	... West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T. ...	... Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L. ...	... Millshaw House, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker...	... Highcliffe, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk ...	... Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	... Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B. ...	... Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed ...	... Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L. ...	... Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A.	... 7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke ...	... 190, Lafayette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel ...	... Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H. ...	... 28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A. ...	... 26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A.	... Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A. ...	... 31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Margerison, S. ...	... The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A. ...	... Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James...	... 32, Guildford Street, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A. ...	... Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis ...	... Town Clerk, Beverley
Milne, S. M. ...	... Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.,	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds

Milnes, Edward	...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	...	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	...	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., F.S.A.	...	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	...	...	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	...	...	Undercroft, Lancaster
Peel, W. S.	...	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A.	...	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P.	...	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Rigg, Henry	...	...	49, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.
Robinson, George	...	...	Overdale, Skipton
Ronksley, J. G.	...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	...	Daresbury, The Mount, York
Sandwith, Major L.	...	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.	...	...	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	...	...	Croft House, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Slingsby, F. W.	...	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	...	...	The White House, 20, Market Street, Lichfield
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	The Old House, Hatfield Broad Oak, Harlow, Essex

Tolson, Legh	...	...	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Turner, F. A. Page	...	...	9, Denmark Terrace, Brighton
Tweedale, John	...	...	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	Colinton, 14, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Waddington, John	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)			Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings	...	...	21st Lancers, Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	...	...	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Edward Brooke	...	...	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.	...	...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A.	...	...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wilson, Wilfred	...	...	13, Northumberland St., High Broughton, Manchester
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A.	...	...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A.	...	...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A.	...	...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	...	...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	...	...	5, The Grove, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	...	...	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	...	...	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
York, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of (W. D. Maclagan, D.D.)	...	...	Bishopthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

- Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)
 Bingley Public Library, Bingley
- Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)
- Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
- British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
- Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge
- Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
- Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
- Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
- Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
- Hull Public Library, Hull
- Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull
- Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library
- Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
- Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
- Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
- Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
- Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.
- Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
- Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
- Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
- Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
- Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
- New York State Library (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)
- Oxford, Bodleian Library
- Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
- Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
- Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

- Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield
Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
Todmorden, The Free Library
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,
King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London,
W.C., Agents)
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,
Agents)
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York
York Subscription Library, York
York Public Library, York
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

1374

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>